

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

CA
Ventura
23

VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES

1873 - 1985

Submitted by Betty Turk

Brides names beginning with "S"

Bride	Groom	Date
SWINNEY, G. H	G. W. READ	28 Dec 1873
SUTTON, Fanny	S. F. EASTIN	19 Jul 1874
SHERIDAN, Julia F.	Ed T. HARE	16 Aug 1874
SNODCRASS, M. E.	John GARDENER	1 Feb 1875
STEVENS, Alice A.	Eli E. CARNETT	13 May 1875
SMITH, Mary E.	J. P. D. WARFIELD	27 Jun 1875
SINCLAIR, M. O. Mrs.	J. C. QUARTER	19 Sep 1875
SCOTT, Sarah	J. C. NARBARD	18 Nov 1875
SISSON, Emmy	Samuel MEHAN	14 Nov 1875
SMITH, Ruth M.	Henry NEDIVER	1 Jan 1876
SISSON, Mary E.	Joseph FITZGERALD	29 Dec 1875
SMITH, Carrie E.	Benjamin SCHMAN	27 May 1876
SPINNY, Anna	Stephen HARTMAN	20 Aug 1876
SMITH, Rachael A.	Marion J. SCHAUB	28 Sep 1876
SEBASTIAN, Sarah E.	Jno. M. POWERS	29 Oct 1876
SMITH, Rosette Jane	George Washington WHITE	11 Apr 1877
SNUFFIN, Marie	Henry L. BAKER	4 Nov 1877
SHEPHERD, Clara Adelaide	P. O. VancURPEN	10 Aug 1878
SWEENEY, Martha F.	Henry T. HARRIS	17 Aug 1878
SUTTON, Mary Ann	Shelton, KYLE	2 Nov 1878
SAVELLE, Sarah	Michael FLYNN	23 Nov 1878
SYBROOK, Alma	J. M. HAM	10 Mar 1879
SCRANTON, Clara M.	J. B. RUNYARD	29 Mar 1879
SIRAS, Todivia	Cresogono CHAPMAN	6 May 1879
SERVIA, Juana	Antonio SILVA	28 Aug 1879
SALCIDO, Carmen	Francisco FERNANDEZ	18 Oct 1879
SHERIDAN, Anna M.	F. W. BAKEP, Jr.	13 Nov 1879
SANCHEZ, Rita	Lewis CARNES	30 Mar 1880
SPRAGUE, Clara I	Wm. M. BECKMAN	12 Jun 1880
SWENEY, Georgia	John F. CUMMINGS	21 Sep 1880
SKINNER, Anna M.	J. M. COFFMAN	29 Mar 1880
STOWELL, Minnie	J. M. HORTON	5 May 1880
SMITH, Hannah	George D. APRON	14 Sep 1881
STONE, Ellen	Dalison L. LINEBERGER	26 Oct 1881
SEAWARD, Martha H.	W. H. READY	15 Dec 1881
SMITH, Carrie L.	B. W. DUDLEY	3 Jan 1882
SHEPARD, Inez O.	Joseph BERRY	24 Feb 1882
STEWARD, Miss Rosa	A. H. SHEPARD	18 Mar 1882
SWINNEY, Melissa	Fisher GUTHPIE	8 Apr 1882
SEBASTIAN, Belle	John H. CAWELTI	1 Nov 1882
SCOTT, Angie Alma	John Sam'l LAPUE	22 Nov 1882
SMITH, Emma C.	Wm. H. LEWIS	5 Jan 1883
SCHAEFER, Toni	K. P. GRANT	11 Jan 1883
STREETER, Jennie	Leonidas L. HICKERSON	1 Aug 1883
SHAPP, Jane	William A. BROWN	30 Aug 1883



<u>B</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Date</u>
SHEPARD, Maggie G.	Horace STEVENS	4 Sep 1884
SPEAR, Madeline	Albert CASTANOS	10 Jul 1884
SNUFFIN, Sina	Andrew Jackson BACKER	12 Sep 1884
SALAZAR, Rita	Ygnacio LOPEZ	3 Nov 1884
SHAW, Esther A.	Joseph A. CLEALE	4 Feb 1885
SHAW, Ada	Stanton H. GOODWIN	20 Jun 1885
SOLARI, Elvira	Edward M. WAGNER	1 Aug 1885
SPARKS, Fannie	Oscar O. WELLS	7 Sep 1885
SMITH, Fannie	Frank AYERS	28 Oct 1885
SHAFER, Lydia Ann	George Washington ADAIR	8 Jun 1886
SEYMOUR, Rachel M.	Charles M. DRAKE	21 Aug 1886
SEBASTIAN, Emma Florence	Fernando S. METHVIN	9 Oct 1886
SHEARER, Mary Jane	John LARPER	26 Oct 1886
SMITH, Rosa E.	Wm. CARTLIDGE	18 Mar 1887
STOCKS, Janet S.	Charles H. HOOD	12 Jul 1887
SCHIELLS, Maggie	Porter L. POLLY	25 Jul 1887
SISSON, Gussie C.	F. K. DAVENPORT	3 Dec 1887
SHESSLER, Sasasah E.	Frank M. WHITE	14 Mar 1888
SIMPSON, Mary S.	J. K. GRIES	15 Dec 1887
SHEPARD, Hattie E.	Augustus L. THROMBURG	31 Mar 1888
SINTER, Lucy Belle	W. A. GRAHAM	9 Apr 1888
SNIDER, Minerva	S. M. ATKINS	23 May 1888
SMITH, Ethel Ina	Charles L. LINEBARGER	4 Sep 1888
SHIELLS, Maggie	Wm. Fisher PAXTON	14 Sep 1888
SPANGLE, Inah	James SINCLAIR	24 Sep 1888
SALTMARSH, Eliza A.	J. J. LYON	3 Oct 1888
SMITH, Kate	Peter LAUSEN	21 Nov 1888
SPROUL, Ina	H. E. COFFEY	11 Jan 1889
SHEARER, Anna	Wm. H. WELLS	14 Apr 1889
STEWART, Minnie	U. S. G. FALKENSTEIN	11 May 1889
SUESS, Mary	Charles H. KINCHER	13 May 1889
SMITH, Abbie E.	Delbert BECKWITH	2 Jul 1889
SHARP, Malinda	Solomon PATTIE	3 Aug 1889
SPURLIN, Mality	Geo. H. HENLEY	7 Oct 1889
SAX, Maria Alexandrina	Antonio ROSE	30 Nov 1889
, Maria Y.	Leonar ESPINOZA	11 Dec 1889
SHIELDS, Lillias D.	Geo. W. STEWART	Dec 1889
SMITH, Maria M.	H. Clifford MORE	8 Jan 1889
SMITH, Mrs. Carrie O.	Geo. W. SILVEY	22 Feb 1890
SMITH, Alice M.	L. A. WILLIAMS	3 Mar 1890
SANCHEZ, Mary D.	L. C. RODERIGUEZ	29 Mar 1890
SOLARI, Erminia	Thaddeus C. LUTNESKY	10 Apr 1890
SOTO, Guadalupa R.	Amader Y. OBIOLS	10 Apr 1890
STEWART, Laura Eloise	R. L. HILL	21 Jun 1890
SMITHERMAN, Hattie	Henry SCHROEDER	4 Jul 1890
SYDENSTRICKER, Mary E.	J. H. KELLY	6 Sep 1890
STARKEY, Sarah A.	Frank CAPPER	12 Sep 1890
SMITH, Edith	Milton S. OVERMIRE	22 Sep 1890
SMITH, Lucy W.	Edward S. THACHER	15 Oct 1890
SMITH, Margaret	Geo. BUTLER	17 Dec 1890
STEPHENS, Mrs. Maggie	S. F. HODGES	22 Dec 1890

Bride

SERLES, Ethel E.
 SHIPPEE, Lillie W.
 SANCHEZ, Mary M.
 SANCHEZ, Isabel C.
 SCHNEIDER, Lena
 SCHOLLE, Annie
 SELLS, L. R.
 SEWARD, Mary D.
 STALBIRD, Arvilla M.
 SMITHERMAN Mrs. Eliza
 SYKES, Mary
 SPITLER, Lucy
 STONES, Sarah E.
 SHARP, Dora
 STOCKS, Christina
 SHARP, Dora
 SHEPHERD, Myrtle
 STEWARD, Clara A.
 SWANSON, Rose
 SEQUEPA, Rita
 SHEKELL, Dora F.
 STIMPSON, Lillie D.
 SEXTON, Elizabeth
 SEPENE, Helen B.
 SMITH, Annie L.
 SACKETT, Hattie M.
 STEWARD, Laura M.
 SOUTHARD, Annie
 SEELEY, Martha A.
 SHEKELL, Bessie
 SKOGSTAD, Ellen
 SMITH, Hattie
 SOLARE, Elena
 SELBY, Agnes Ruth
 SEELEY, Mary
 SCHOOMYER, Anna L.
 SALOBARY, Mary
 SEARKM, Rosa
 SHEFFIELD, Mary L.
 SWANSON, Belle
 SCHLAPIA, E. J.
 STONES, Dela
 SYDENSTRICKER, Anna
 SHANLEY, Flora B. Farnsworth
 STEWARD, Mattie A.
 SOSO, Rafaela
 SELAND, Lizzie L.
 SCARLETT, Clara Eliz.
 SALTMARSH, Mary Adelia

Groom

Charles Bloyd
 J. B. MERRISON
 Charles BELL
 Hugh THOMPSON
 Peter SCHNEIDER
 Moritz REIMANN
 S. H. DUNCAN
 Meredith CONWAY
 J. E. WILBUR
 Peter BOYLE
 Thomas WELCH
 W. W. BITHER
 John M. HUSTON
 John M. FARISS
 John CARTER
 John FITCH
 Lee W. LLOYD
 George A. HUGHES
 F. C. CHARMICLE
 Jose BAUTISTA
 Wm. E. MACY
 F. A. FOLLAMSBEE
 H. M. WALKER
 Tom S. NEWBY
 Rufus D. SMITH, Jr.
 F. P. WARD
 Innes HENRY
 Pedro ANDRADE
 Madison A. HOUSE
 L. B. CROTHERS
 Barney BURNS
 L. F. SPITLER
 Eugene F. KOHLER
 J. Wm. ANDERSON
 John M. CORNETT
 Leroy S. BECKLEY
 John P. ESPERANCE
 John H. HARRIS
 George J. CAWELTI
 John Daniel McCARTHY
 J. L. HOLLOWAY
 E. H. PATTERSON
 J. B. HOLLINGSWORTH
 James DUNCAN
 Robt. L. POPLIN
 Santiago MORAGA
 Charles SHORT
 John Tully WILLIAMS
 Louis CLOVELOT

Date

31 Jan 1891
 7 Feb 1891
 27 Apr 1891
 6 Aug 1891
 11 Aug 1891
 21 Oct 1891
 29 Nov 1891
 9 Dec 1891
 4 Jan 1892
 19 Feb 1892
 29 Feb 1892
 9 Apr 1892
 11 Apr 1892
 22 Jun 1892
 12 Jul 1892
 26 Jul 1892
 4 Aug 1892
 24 Aug 1892
 14 Sep 1892
 18 Nov 1892
 21 Nov 1892
 13 Mar 1893
 6 Apr 1893
 2 May 1893
 29 May 1893
 31 Jun 1893
 15 Jun 1893
 12 Jul 1893
 30 Aug 1893
 5 Sep 1893
 23 Nov 1893
 3 Feb 1894
 25 Apr 1894
 21 May 1894
 17 Nov 1894
 4 Dec 1894
 18 Jan 1895
 18 Feb 1895
 27 Apr 1895
 18 Jun 1895
 10 Jun 1895
 22 Jul 1895
 30 Jul 1895
 17 Aug 1895
 2 Oct 1895
 15 Nov 1895
 13 Dec 1895
 2 Jun 1896
 19 Jun 1896

B.

<u>B.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Date</u>
SERRANC, Rosa	Jose Antonio ORTEGA	22 Jun 1896
SOLARI, Emma C.	C. O. DEMPSEY	23 Jun 1896
SPURLOCK, Anna E.	R. A. MAYHALL	8 Jul 1896
SWANSON, Lottie M.	W. A. KIPBALL	8 Jul 1896
SHEPARD, Mollie	W. T. FULTON	27 Oct 1896
SEBASTION, Anna	Walter O. STEWART	2 Nov 1896
SEELEY, Rosie	C. H. MADDEN	24 Dec 1896
SCOTT, Josie L.	Luther P. GREEN	15 Jan 1897
SHOTWELL, Orilla	J. V. VALLESTERO	27 Feb 1897
STUNPF, Gertrude	Everett A. MESSERLY	9 Mar 1897
SMITH, Mrs. Maggie	G. H. McGLINCHEY	7 May 1897
SALTHASH, Jennie	S. J. ROESSLER (or PPESSLER)	11 Aug 1897
SHEPPARD, Mrs. Rose	Thomas LAKE	27 Nov 1897
SHIELLS, Mrs. Bessie T.	Amos E. SNUFFIN	27 Nov 1897
SOLARI, Eva C.	Arthur L. CHAFFEE	19 Feb 1898
STEELE, Fannie	Wm. HOUSE	29 Jun 1898
SMITH, Clara E.	Arthur G. L. REES	8 Oct 1898
SEXTON, M. Minerva	Geo. Mathews	26 Oct 1898
SOTO, Macsimino	Jesus SAIZ	8 Oct 1898
SEITERS, Mary Genevieve	Geo. MATHEWS	18 Oct 1898
SPENCER, Jennie V.	James R. BOLD	30 Nov 1898
SAMUEL, Aurel	J. W. MANN	5 Dec 1898
SCHROFF, Clara	Rudolf BRUMMER	31 Dec 1898
STEWART, Nellie Clare	James ROLLS	13 Jan 1899
SHEPHERD, Edith E.	Joseph Alfred KELSEY	25 Mar 1899
SIMONTACHI, Caroline	Antonio SIMONTACHI	28 Jun 1899
SEPULVEDA, Mattie	John H. KENDALL	17 Jul 1899
SCHUMACHER, Mary E.	Duplin A. PASCHELL	14 Aug 1899
SERANO, Maria	Francisco JARMILLO	26 Sep 1899
SEARLE, Cora E.	John C. SUITS	27 Sep 1899
SOBERANES, Ruby A.	Wm. L. OREAR	2 Oct 1899
SHELDON, Eliz. A.	Wm. J. EWENS	30 Oct 1899
STONES, Lida May	Lee E. LYNN	30 Jan 1900
AS, Ida	Antonio AYALA	5 Feb 1900
SOLARI, Adela Marie	Geo Henry Ake PHILLIPS	20 Jan 1900
SOPER, Clara Alberta	Frank M. PARTICK	25 Jun 1900
SOUFFLET, Eva J.	Wm. Hunter BOSTIAN	5 Jul 1900
SUMMERS, Miss Etta	Albert M. RUNDELL	12 Sep 1900
SALAZAR, Rosa Rita	Samuel Newman WILSON	12 Sep 1900
SCHADD, Flora W.	Frank J. CAETANO	20 Sep 1900
SUYTAR, Mary J.	Charles E. COOK	20 Oct 1900
SALAZAR, Juanita	Pamon NOPIEGA	3 Oct 1900
SOTO, Ana	Jose MARTINEZ	16 Oct 1900
SARGENT, Lorinda	Lewis WELLS	28 Nov 1900
STAGG, Nellie A.	Archie A. BLACK	1 Dec 1900
SAY, Ruth	Arthur Edgar DRAPER	13 Mar 1901
Singues, Angelita (or Maria	Olive)	
SINGER, Anna Bertha	Juan PODRIGUEZ	12 Apr 1901
SPROUL Iva D.	James Oscar JONES	1 Jun 1901
	Allen H. KUNE	21 Apr 1901

<u>Bride</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Date</u>
STEELE, Alberta E.	Lorenzo D. FOX	24 Dec 1901
STEPLER, Lena	Charles Elmer SEBASTIAN	6 Jan 1902
STANDLEE, Lillian	Geo. E. DICKER	7 Apr 1902
SMITH, Francis A.	John Charles DELANO	23 Apr 1902
SIQUEDOS, Stolle	Juan FERNANDEZ	17 May 1902
SMITH, Minnie May	Wm. BAUM	7 Jun 1902
SANDOVAL, Theodora	Ygnacio HERNANDEZ	19 Jun 1902
SHARP, Jimmie Wilson	Herbert Eugene GUTHRIE	25 Jun 1902
SAMORA, Ramona	Oscar Paul JOHNSON	3 Jul 1902
SALCIDO, Josephine	Geo. PARKER	8 Sep 1902
STEWART, Celena	Fred SANCHEZ	28 Oct 1902
STINE, Clara M.	Lawrence D. BENN	8 Nov 1902
SABATIER, Angela	Fernando YSABEL	28 Nov 1902
SONIZA, Annie De	Philip LOUIZA	8 Dec 1902
SHIRLEY, Ada May	Ralph M. ARNOLD	28 Jan 1903
STARR, Candace E.	James B. STARR	24 Feb 1903
SUYTAR, Maria	Geo. HENRY	25 Mar 1903
SALGADO, Annie	Randolph TICO	28 Mar 1903
STEINER, Della	Matthew MORE	11 Apr 1903
STOCKTON, Zora Etta	Leo Elgin LEACH	11 Jun 1903
SHELDON, Harriet Cordelia	James Costa TYSON	16 Jun 1903
STAPLES, Elizabeth	Mc. McCARTY	22 Jun 1903
STEWART, Helen J.	Frank R. STEWART	21 Jul 1903
STANFIELD, Daisy Edith	Charles FINNEY	29 Oct 1903
SMITH, Alice E.	Hugh L. ROBBINS	24 Nov 1903
SALGADO, Marriea	Epifanio LOPEZ	12 Nov 1903
STOLLENWERK, Ingine	Fred WALLBORN	9 Dec 1903
SKILTON, Louisa Alice	Charles Frank LENTZ	12 Jan 1904
SOLARI, Elizabeth A.	John W. JUDD	19 Jan 1904
SEYMOUR, Anna	Edwin Smith DUVAL	29 Mar 1904
SHAW, Ann	Louis Alonzo CARNES	17 May 1904
SUTTON, Lettie May	Pearl Wilkins BARTHOLOMEW	19 Jul 1904
STARR, Mary Daisy	Robt. Charles CAMP	15 Aug 1904
SHOTTS, Mae Mabel	Chas. W. REIMAN	13 Sep 1904
SOUTHWORTH, Abbie W.	Henry CLAY	27 Sep 1904
SORENSEN, Edith Juliette	Frank TRUMBLE	24 Oct 1904
SPARR, Mary	John WAYER	29 Oct 1904
SHEPARD, Mary	Wm. Lewis SMITH	12 Nov 1904
SHAFFER, Maggie R.	R. Lee RUSSELL	23 Nov 1904
SERRANO, Lorenzanna	Jose Maria LOPEZ	3 Dec 1904
SMITH, Iris	Joseph H. ARNOLD	14 Dec 1904
SIMMONS, Nellie May	Tyler Bard NEWELL	4 Feb 1905
SHORT, Grace	Harold B. CRANDALL	11 May 1905
SANDOVAL, Francis	Joe L. RODRIGUEZ	11 May 1905
SALSBERY, Jeanne	John AGOURE	9 Aug 1905
SCOTT, Fannie	O. M. BOLING	2 Sep 1905
SHERRARD, Amanda M.	Edwin M. DOUGHERTY	6 Sep 1905
SCHMITZ, Mae Anna	Edward R. GILL	23 Oct 1905
SMITH, Lucrenia	Ralph F. HALDERMAN	22 Dec 1905
SWENSON, Alma	Matthias IVERSEN	6 Nov 1905
SWANSON, Fannie	Daniel O'LEARY	20 Dec 1905
SAWYER, Myrtle	B. A. SIMMONS	5 Jun 1905

<u>Bride</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Date</u>
SCHLAPIA, Bessie May	Cecil Euclid SNIVELY	18 Oct 1905
SCHMITZ, Katharine Alice	Arthur Clyde STEWART	1 Jun 1905
SHERMAN, Lizzie	Frank ANDRADE	12 May 1906
SUMERS, Cora B	Thomas BASTION	15 Sep 1906
SOSA, Maria	Geo. FORBES	8 Jun 1906
SMITH, Daisy E.	Herman V. HIGGENBOTHAM	23 Aug 1906
SOVERIGN, Nellie	Chester Bell NASH	26 Feb 1906
STEVENS, Cora	Lewis A. POTTER	19 Sep 1906
SANCHEZ, Josephine	Will C. WEIR	29 Jan 1906
SALSBURY, Bessie Victorine	Thomas Arthur BROOKS	25 Apr 1907
SCELFFENSTEN, Catherine	James H. GOULD	3 Jun 1907
STAHL, Louisa Anna	Ernest W. BLANKENBERG	3 Jul 1907
SANCHEZ, Marie E.	Harry Creighton BROOK	21 Jul 1907
SMITH, Mary Elizabeth	James Madison CHEELY	14 Jan 1907
SQUIRES, Winifred	Charles DARLING	21 Aug 1907
SYDOW, Nora Wilhelmina	Ernest Ellsworth EVERETT	26 Jun 1907
SELBY, Mary Eliz.	Ira GOSNELL	14 Aug 1907
SCHOOLEY, Blanche	Arthur H. LAWLER	8 Jul 1907
SMITH, Margaret	Romeo MAUVAIR	16 Apr 1907
SALAZAR, Ramona T.	Comelio MORALES	7 May 1907
SCHNEIDER, Jessie Alpha	Howard N. NISSLEY	31 Dec 1907
SOSA, Josephine	Valentine SOTO	9 Jul 1907
SCOTT, Harriett J.	Lucien C. TURNER	21 Aug 1907
STONE, Susie Jennie	Lee Stewart WALLING	26 Dec 1907
SCOTT, Edith E.	Muktar WILLETT	18 Mar 1907
SOTO, Belle	Joe Rosendo ANDRADE	1 Sep 1908
SCOTT, Eliza Jane	Charles Wm. ANTHONY	23 Nov 1908
STOLL, Minnie Jane	Paul Harcourt BLADES	19 Sep 1908
SAXILD, Ingeborg	Niels C. H. DYPLUND	9 May 1908
SALDANA, Clidilde	Esquiu GONZALEZ	14 Jan 1908
SALDANA, Ester	Jeses GONZALEZ	9 Mar 1908
SMITH, Frances Emily	Otto Arthur IRVIN	28 Feb 1908
SERRANO, Rosa	Jose LOPEZ	2 May 1908
SMUCK, Mollie	Edward Thomas LYNCH	21 Jan 1908
SILVEIRA, Annie	Carlos MARTEL	12 Mar 1908
STRALEY, Florence	Geo. Sylvester MURPHY	10 Oct 1908
SILVA, Mary G.	Julius Lenard PERALTA	20 May 1908
SUAREZ, Josefa	Jose RUIZ	28 Nov 1908
SILVA, Mary C.	Manuel SILVEIRA	16 Jan 1908
SAWYERS, Orpha Ellen	Wm. Franklin SIMMONS	8 Aug 1908
SMITH, Sophie	Louis Frank SOSA	24 Jul 1908
SUTLIFF, Lyda E.	Thomsa THORKILDSEN	30 Sep 1908
SOTO Ester	Pedro VANEGAS	23 Apr 1908
SMITH, Grace Maud	Robert Bruce WILEMAN	3 Dec 1908
SMITH, Effie F.	John Schuyler WILTFONG	7 May 1908
SALAZAR, Altagracia	Cecilio DUARTE	30 Oct 1908
SMITH, Maye	James Arthur M. LARGE	6 Feb 1909
STEWART, Minnie Viola	Nathaniel C. McLAURIN	14 Jun 1909
SEWARD, Grace	William Axel NORD	8 Jun 1909
SORENSEN, Elizabeth	Leroy F. PETERSON	27 Aug 1909
STUART, Mae Ellen	Sam'l Torrance PRIMER	22 Mar 1909

<u>Bride</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Date</u>
SIGALA, Mary	Frank SILVA	2 Aug 1909
SOTO, Florencio J.	CONCEPTION Ballesteros	27 Apr 1909
SULLIVAN, Bertha J.	Clyde Eugene SPENCEP	9 Oct 1909
STROCK, Zaidee A.	Charles STROCK	11 Oct 1909
SANDOVAL, Maria	Joseph VILLEGAS	26 Oct 1909
STRONG, Hazel Gertrude	William ARMSTPONG	23 Mar 1910
SCARLETT, Evelyn Cecilia	Roland Groves BOYDEN	2 May 1910
SMITH, Mary Gray	William COVINGTON	22 Aug 1910
SOULE, Inez Rice	Jesse Cole DEIDRICK	28 Mar 1910
SAVEDRA, Eljia	Angel Victor DUARTE	3 Jan 1910
SHORT, Ida	Edgard Stone EMETT	22 Dec 1910
SCHMITZ, Emma Francis	Walter Ray LENCX	16 Jun 1910
SWORDS, Emma T. Cochran	Walter P. LECNARD	30 Jun 1910
SAUNDERS, Sophia Bruni	Savino Frank MATTINO	7 Mar 1910
SHELDON, Maird Elizabeth	Arthu Rae McPHAIL	15 Aug 1910
STEPHENSON Harriet Bonner	Frank Dean PENDELTON	9 Feb 1910
SALARES, Victoria	Antonio REGIERO	10 Dec 1910
SCARLETT, Anna Mercedes	Lawrence Wm. RUNDLE	13 Jan 1910
SMITH, S. Evelyn	Benjamin Mills WOOD	12 Nov 1910
SMITH, Joaquina Josie	Apolinario Danin AYALA	3 May 1911
SWANSEY, Grace	Mike COPPERO	25 Nov 1911
SOPER, Mary Puth	Charles Lawrence COX	18 Sep 1911
SANDOVAL, Dominga	Anacleto DIAZ	13 Nov 1911
SALCIDO, Carmelita Juanita	Jesse Howard PRETWELL	8 Sep 1911
SNYDER, Lucy	John Emanuel GUCPENOUR	15 Aug 1911
SCFANTON, Jessie B.	William Albert HALL	10 Nov 1911
SPRANG, Charlotte Marie	Amos Jean FARRIS	14 Mar 1911
SMITH, Ada Ann	William Henry McCULLOUGH	23 Dec 1911
STEWART, Blanche Alice	Lynne McElhaney	7 Sep 1911
SMITH, Eva Eliza	Richard Broadway McKinNEY	3 Mar 1911
SCHORN, Minnie Louisa	Arnold Alphonse PERRELET	16 May 1911
SNOW, Eivita	Albert Clayton PETIT	12 Jun 1911
SECKINGER, Mary Eliz	Rudolph Ernest PFIELER	27 Nov 1911
SHERBURNE, Ruth Anette	Samuel Cleveland RICHARDSON	6 Feb 1911
SMILEY, Jenny Kata	Jose Fernando POMERO	10 Feb 1911
SHORT, Louise	James Alfred SEATON	11 Feb 1911
SUTTON, Icia May	Harry Roy SHCTTS	7 Feb 1911
SNYDER, Dora Ann	Waldo Roe STARR	6 May 1911
SMITH, Lera Essie	Arno Howard STOVALL	3 Feb 1911
STILLING, Irene Adelle	Clifford Morris WILLIAMS	25 Oct 1911
SMITH, Frances Grace	Richard Leonard Youngquist	17 Apr 1911
SMITH, Zora	Wm. Henry BARNES	6 Jul 1912
SWASEY, Mamie Loyce	Frank Duarte BETTENCUP	19 Dec 1912
SMITH, Claire Alma	Alton Merrill CATES	18 Mar 1912
SAILOK, Katharine Elizabeth	John Sebastian DIEDRICK	3 Jun 1912
SAUVERS, Olive Irene	Arthur Carl DWIRE	9 Apr 1912
SILVA, Annie	George FFEITAS	3 Sep 1912
SIGALA, Alvina	Mariano GARCIA	9 Feb 1912
SNOW, Birdie Belle	Fred Emmett CLEN	16 Jul 1912
SHERRIFF, Harriet Charlotte	Ozora Wm HOWAPD	7 Sep 1912
SMITH, Edna Christena	Reuben Bernhart ILENSTINE	10 Aug 1912
SMITHWICK, May	Wm Henry KRIBS	25 May 1912
SCHAEZLEIN, Anna Clara	Fred Farris KUNCE	23 Dec 1912

Bride

SAVIERS, Annie
 SIEVEPS, Marie Sybilla
 SETTLES, Mary Wilson
 STAMMENN, Della
 SWASEY, Anna Constance
 SILVA, Mary
 SCHILT, Augusta Amelia
 SANCHEZ, Nicanora
 SANDERS, Dalio
 SILV, Phoebe
 STILES, Iva Ethel
 SANTA MARIA, Antonia
 SCHULTZ, Ida Elizabeth
 SILVA, Margaret Josephine
 SANDOVAL, Eulalia
 SMITH, MERCY Higgins
 SMITH, Ethel Fern
 STRATTON, Marguerite Louise
 SHILLING, Lulu May
 SKINNER, Lorraine Ethel
 SMITH, Myrtle Ola
 SWINNEY, Evelyn Leora
 STANDAPD, Vernice
 SERRANO, Josie
 SACKETT, Eliz. Bernice
 SILVA, Teresa Evelyn
 SCHONFELDT, Goldie Belle
 SMITH, Ramona
 SHILLINGTON, Edna Pearl
 SMITH, Panoia
 SIQUIDO, Minnie Grace
 STROUP, Alice Mildred
 SANFORD, Fay Mildred
 SAUCERMAN, Maud Etta
 STEBBINS, Lucy
 SILVA, Lyda
 SEVEDA, Ramona ORITA
 SOLIZ, Juana
 STAHL, Louise Annie
 SPRUNG, Minnie Amelia
 STELLE, Mae
 SALAZAR, Remejia
 SHAW, Daisy Elizabeth
 STOREY, Nellie May
 SHILLINGTON, Myrtle Ruby
 SOLDAVINI, Enea
 STOCKHAMMER, Annie
 SCHRUFF, Barbara Ludvina
 SHRIGLEY, Marguerit Esther
 SOMMERS, Ida Pearl
 SILVA, Alice Magdalen

Groom

William Patrick LATOUCHE
 Andrew Fred LIMPER
 Paul Arnold NEEDHAM
 Wm. Dallas NEWTON
 Frank Vincent OLIVER
 Tony OLIVER
 Lyman Harden PAINE
 Manuel RIVAS
 Jesus QJEDA
 Hezzekiah Moses TOLSON
 James Eldridge WEIR
 Rafael BITAL
 Harry Grant CONKLIN
 Charles Frederick CURTIS
 John B. ESTRADA
 Harlan FAIRBANKS
 Buford Otho FRAZIER
 Charles Harrison KENDALL
 Walter Roger MacDONALD
 Raymond Homer McKEE
 Andrew Jackson McPHERSON
 George Thomas PIERPONT
 Carter Lenty ROBISON
 Thomas RODRIGUEZ
 Mark N. SHEDENHOLM
 Jose Rose SILVA
 Harry E. WILLIAMS
 Cirilo ALMANSA
 Homer Paul BARR
 Homer BPADBURY
 Luther Solomon COX
 William Heath CUSOCK
 Harold Shirley DAVIS
 Charles Edward Everett
 Lucien A. FARGO
 Joseph FREITAS
 Luis GARCIA
 Bernardino IDALGO
 Franklin Joseph LAYTON
 Andrew Steele LESTER
 Allan LEWIS
 Eustacio MARTINEZ
 Lucius Robert ORTON
 Daniel William PAGE
 Louis Lyle PENLAND
 Joe RIVOLTA
 Wm. Rosvelt
 Eugene Geo. SACHERER
 Harry Ernest WOLF
 Ernest Wren ARGABRITE
 Frank John BAPTISTE

Date

15 Apr 1912
 2 May 1912
 23 Nov 1912
 18 Jan 1912
 8 Jun 1912
 27 Aug 1912
 2 Feb 1912
 18 Oct 1912
 25 Apr 1912
 4 Sep 1912
 16 Nov 1912
 17 Oct 1913
 31 May 1913
 7 Feb 1913
 26 Aug 1913
 26 Feb 1913
 7 Jan 1913
 16 Feb 1913
 21 Jun 1913
 21 Aug 1913
 4 Jul 1913
 30 Sep 1913
 26 Sep 1913
 16 Oct 1913
 7 Jul 1913
 25 Sep 1913
 31 Dec 1913
 26 Oct 1914
 23 Jun 1914
 1 Oct 1914
 23 Mar 1914
 4 Jun 1914
 27 May 1914
 9 Nov 1914
 10 Aug 1914
 10 Nov 1914
 24 Aug 1914
 18 Dec 1914
 31 Jan 1914
 24 Dec 1914
 12 Sep 1914
 13 Feb 1914
 10 Jul 1914
 22 Apr 1914
 11 Aug 1914
 26 May 1914
 3 Jul 1914
 15 Dec 1914
 16 Apr 1914
 10 Apr 1915
 19 Oct 1915

<u>Bride</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Date</u>
SEATON, Margaret Samantha	Walter Howard BROOKS	1 Jul 1915
SILVA, Clara Kathrine	Dallas James CASE	4 Oct 1915
SANDERSON, Flora Rose	Paris Dallas CONNOR	18 May 1915
SALAS, Jesusita	Francisco Flores	12 Nov 1915
SCHAFFER, Lottie	Alfred HORTON	24 Jun 1915
SMITH, Verna Rose	Robbert Arthur JONES	21 Aug 1915
STAATS, Alma Marie	Fred Geo. McDERMAND	1 Jul 1915
SADLER, Eva	Richard NYE	28 Apr 1915
SNIVELY, Ruby Bernice	Earl Geo. Ruggles	28 Apr 1915
SMITH, Eliz Swift	Edward Stanley THACHER	19 Jul 1915
SMITH, Franc Ward	Wm. Minto WARD	25 Aug 1915

BRIDE'S NAMES

TANNER, Nettie
 TAYLOR, Mrs. Lizzie
 THROCKMORTON, Nellie F.
 THACKER, Elizabeth
 TEMPLE, Laura
 TALIAFERRO, Ella
 THOMPSON, Mrs. Leona
 TAPIA, Anita
 TELON, Ophelia
 THOMPSON, Linda F.
 TOTLY, Anna
 THOMPSON, Sarah
 TODD, Ida I.
 TREADWELL, Sadie
 TAYLOR, Martha
 TAPIA, FRANCISCA
 THOMPSON, Ada A.
 TANNER, Mattie
 TANNER, Mrs. Elizabeth J.
 THOMPSON, Mrs. S. J.
 TAYLOR, Etta B.
 TICO, Armanine
 TEAGUE, Zoa E.
 TEAGUE, Clara W.
 TAYLOR, Tenna B.
 TODD, Mary Alice
 TILLOTSON, Miss Anna L.
 THELIO, Rose
 TURNER, Alice
 Tarr, Blanche
 TAPIA, Lucy
 THOMPSON, Jessie

TORBETT, Anita B.
 TURNER, Elizabeth J.
 TUCKER, Harriet M.
 TANNER, Mrs. Ellen
 TODD, Edna Pearl
 TODD, Jessie Louise
 TARR, Inez
 TURNER, Julia M.
 TISDALE, Louise May
 TAYLOR, Rosanna S.
 TAYLOR, Annie
 TAYLOR, Olive G.
 TAYLOR, Stella
 TUNKLE, Mary I.
 TAYLOR, Luella
 TURNER, J. W.
 TOTTEN, Joycie E.
 THOMPSON, Alyce W.

GROOM'S NAMES

Harry BUCHANAN
 M. M. GOOD
 J. W. GUIBERSON
 William KENT
 J. P. YANES
 W. L. GASTON
 N. V. SHEFFER
 Pedro DOMINGUEZ
 Edward HATHAWAY
 William E. GRAY
 J. A. FIREBAUGH
 William SHIELLS
 B. D. CARLE
 James H. MCCOY
 John Frederick PRATT
 Samuel TWIST
 J. H. KIRKPATRICK
 James B. BUFFHAM
 J. C. FREEMAN
 C. E. GIBSON
 A. J. DICKERSON
 John C. VALENZUELA
 Frank M. VALE
 J. J. GRIES
 George W. HOLT
 John J. MacGREGOR
 C. B. BARKLOW
 W. B. MURRAY
 Charles Thuebach
 James E. REYNOLDS
 Lorenzo TORRES
 Stephen Washington RICHART
 Emmett R. HOLMAN
 Rufus A. TANNER
 Vertie PORTER, Jr.
 Charles Alfred BOWERS
 Charles PUCKETT
 Isaac Porter BROWN
 Hiram F. SHELDON
 John B. MORRISON
 Jarvis C. PHILLIPS
 Frank DUNLOP
 Harry MAGNUS
 George C. JOHNSON
 Samuel D. BRENTLINGER
 Daniel J. MCHENRY
 George KEITH
 V. C. BRYANT
 Silas O. FRASER
 J. C. ROMMEL

DATE

14 Sep 1889
 27 Nov 1889
 7 Jan 1890
 24 Feb 1890
 19 Jun 1890
 6 Jun 1892
 25 Aug 1891
 18 Jun 1892
 6 Aug 1892
 3 Jan 1893
 12 Sep 1893
 9 Nov 1893
 30 Jan 1894
 4 Jun 1894
 27 Jun 1894
 3 Nov 1894
 11 Jan 1895
 15 Jun 1895
 5 Oct 1895
 21 Dec 1895
 25 Jul 1896
 5 Dec 1896
 2 Jan 1897
 5 Mar 1897
 8 Jul 1897
 13 Jul 1897
 27 Sep 1897
 18 Dec 1897
 17 Feb 1899
 3 Jul 1899
 23 Sep 1899
 5 Nov 1899
 10 Dec 1899
 7 Sep 1900
 26 Dec 1900
 14 Jun 1900
 25 Jun 1901
 4 Sep 1901
 27 Nov 1901
 12 Apr 1902
 14 Mar 1902
 24 Apr 1903
 2 May 1903
 16 May 1903
 21 May 1903
 13 Feb 1904
 18 Feb 1904
 21 Jul 1904
 30 Jan 1905
 23 Feb 1905

BRIDE'S NAMES

THOMPSON, Anita M.
 TULMOR, Incarnacion
 TERRY, Marie
 TAYLOR, Roxie Jane
 THILLE, Mary Clara
 THOMPSON, Mary
 TOPIA, TERESA
 THIERRY, Nora Viola
 TWEEDY, Edith Martha
 TODD, Beatrice
 TORNY, Maria
 TUNNELL, Mable Claire
 TEMPLE, Diadem
 TODD, Ernestine Ricker
 TAYLOR, Edna Florence
 TANODA, Laura
 THOMAS, Maud May
 TAYLOR, Dona. Sophronia
 TAPIA, Francisca
 THOMPSON, Ella H.
 TRAIN, Neva Amy
 TIMMS, Etta Victoria
 TULLES, Altha Pearl
 TUMAMAIT, Maria Antonia
 TAPIA, Phoebe
 TATE, May
 TURNER, Litha Clarice
 TRUMAN, Oma
 TICO, Rosa Dorafila
 TAMBLYN, Isabelle Williams
 THOMPSON, Elnora Eldorado
 TAGELS, Claudia
 TILLMAN, Leona
 THATCHER, Alcie Miri
 TAYLOR, Ivy
 TAYLOR, Lena Betty
 TRUJILLO, Dalia
 TIETSORT, Florence Belle
 TROIEL, Julia Dorothy
 TURNEY, Viola
 TACK, Angela
 TUFFIED, Elizy
 TRAIN, Relda Isola
 TORRES, Martina
 THACKER, Edna Miriam
 THOMAS, Elsie Jane
 THOMAS, Genieva
 TURNER, Cathrane
 THOMAS, Edith Mary
 TOLSON, Lucy Pauline
 TORRES, Patricia
 TAGLES, Elena
 THURMOND, Blanche

GROOM'S NAMES

John P. QUINN
 Luis GUITERREZ
 Joe OLIVERA
 John Jacob Astor EASLEY
 William Jake LANG
 Robert J. MAJORS
 John PAUDES
 James Edward RAINEY
 Gordon Lewis RICE
 Hubert Chester SHARP
 Miguel VIDEgain
 Burt HARDISON
 David HURT
 Roy Comfort JOY
 Hugh Clarke RUSSELL
 T. SHIRAIISHI
 Thomas A. VARDEN
 Eldret WALLEE
 Samuel TWIST
 Frederick Scott NOBLE
 Claud Alvin BRIGHT
 Edgar George DAVIS
 Louis Henry DOERR
 Henry LUYVAS
 Ernest L. HERNANDEZ
 Charles Levy NORTON
 Ernest Floyd RICHARDS
 George RYAN
 Jose Christian YAGER
 Frederick Victor ZORN
 George Washington ELLIOTT
 Dionisio FRIAS
 Frederick GEEROKÉ
 Clarence Elmer GORDON
 Bert Emmett LEE
 Guy Emerson RICE
 Miguel VILLEGAS
 Anthony B. C. CARON
 Harry Henry HARRIS
 Walter DePRIEST
 August PEIRANO
 Philip W. HAYNES
 Clifford Curry AYERS
 Salome BIBANCO
 Paul Beyrer McCLURE
 John Franklin McDANIEL
 Leonard MORDAUNT
 Albert Jonathan RUSSELL
 Walter William BELL
 David Henry BOWER
 Jose GUSMAN
 Jose LOPEZ
 Amelia Burchell WILLIAMS UPSON

DATE

3 Jul 1905
 12 Nov 1905
 21 Jun 1906
 1 Jul 1907
 15 May 1907
 11 Nov 1908
 1 Oct 1908
 7 Nov 1908
 16 Jun 1908
 15 May 1908
 27 Mar 1909
 30 Jun 1809
 16 Oct 1909
 29 May 1909
 19 Jul 1909
 16 Oct 1909
 26 Jul 1909
 24 Aug 1910
 @* Jan 1911
 17 Sep 1910
 15 Apr 1911
 9 May 1911
 4 Aug 1911
 17 Jul 1911
 14 Sep 1911
 9 Oct 1911
 18 Dec 1911
 6 Nov 1911
 16 Sep 1911
 15 Mar 1911
 2 Feb 1912
 12 Nov 1912
 14 Aug 1912
 10 Feb 1912
 4 Jun 1912
 6 Jul 1912
 19 Aug 1912
 26 May 1913
 16 Jun 1913
 6 Oct 1913
 17 Nov 1913
 31 Jul 1914
 9 Apr 1914
 22 Aug 1914
 3 Jul 1914
 10 Nov 1914
 18 Aug 1914
 6 Jun 1914
 10 Mar 1915
 † Dec 1915
 12 Mar 1915
 27 Oct 1915
 15 Aug 1915

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
WILLIAMS, Isabelle M.	Edward H. VINEYARD	14 Jul 1903
WALKER, Annie Laurie	Thomas B. THOMPSON	5 Oct 1903
WILSON, Maitland	Herbert FISH	6 Oct 1903
WILLOUGHBY, Belle	James J. BARBOUR	31 Dec 1904
WHITE, Lela	Cecil Ernest BROWN	16 Nov 1903
WILLARD, Ida Belle	Harry Leroy LEWIS	18 Feb 1904
WOLFE, Bernice	Ray B. CURREN	14 Jul 1904
*WEBB, Alice E.	James F. WARREN	12 Nov 1904
WHITE, Devida	Edward S. TUTT	14 Oct 1904
WILTFONG, Anna M.	James H. EASTWOOD	30 Nov 1904
WOLFE, Antoinette	Henry RITSCHEN	17 Jan 1905
WILLARD, Mary	Henry AUFDENKAMPF	19 Jan 1905
WHITE, Mary	William DUSCH	3 May 1905
WEBER, Lillian	Thomas A. CRAWFORD	13 Jun 1905
WARNER, A. M.	L. N. JUDSON	27 Jul 1905
WINCHESTER, Luisha	Walter SIQUIEDO	30 Aug 1905
WILSON, Cecily E.	John G. BALDERSCHWIELER	31 Aug 1905
WILHELM, Sheppie	Edward REYNOLDS	8 Sep 1905
WALKER, Kate Lucia	Paul Alvin RICE	7 Jul 1905
WILLSON, Kathryn Blanch	Charles Joseph MURPHY	15 Nov 1905
WILLIAMS, Lillian Roxie	William R. SEELEY	28 Dec 1905
WHITE, Achsan E.	W. J. REDDICK	17 Jan 1906
WILSON, Rosa Viola	Leon D. GATES	30 Apr 1906
WHITE, Ruby	Frederick J. ABBOTT	5 Jun 1906
WELLINGTON, Blanche	Chester COCKRELL	10 Nov 1906
*WEBB, Alice Estelle	James William WARREN	14 Jul 1906
WHITNEY, Rosa	Carl WISEMAN	4 Sep 1906
WORD, (WORD) Edna Loseana	DeWitt Clinton TEMPLE	29 Aug 1906
WRIGHT, Florence Agnes	John Ernest WALKER	28 Apr 1906
WOLFF, Katharine	William STRATMAN	14 Nov 1906
WILCOX, Lou	Isaac COCHRAN	3 Apr 1907
WISEMAN, Blanche N.	Matthew SCHMANN (LEHMAN)	1 May 1907
WILSON, Shirley Janet	Joseph Daniel DAVENPORT	23 Jul 1907
WHITNEY, Anna	David SMITH	11 Dec 1907
WEBSTER, Lola Sambrano	Leopold SARNES	4 Jul 1908
WHEELER, Rosa	John Russell KELSO	27 Jul 1908
WILLIAMS, Annie Jane	Rudolph Rimer, Jr.	25 Nov 1908
WEDEL, Sophie Barbara	Otto George KOHLER	10 Feb 1909
WILLOUGHBY, Reva Sessions	Harry Valentine HAMMONS	4 Aug 1909
WATERS, Ellen	John Alfred DAVIS	22 Oct 1909
WUCHERPFENNIG, Ella Augusta	Louis Francis DIEDRICH	26 Jan 1910
WILLIAMS, Eloise Marie	Louis Frederick WILSON	29 Jan 1910
WHITE, Etta	William Albert HOLSTEN	18 Feb 1910
WALL, Nora	Franklin Wentworth WARNER	19 Feb 1910
WAGGONER, Frances Elizabeth	Arthur Dean ARUNDELL	2 Mar 1910
WILEY, Sadie Rebecca	George Rutger IVES	4 Mar 1910
WARRING, Augusta B.	Oscar J. RINEBURGER	14 Jun 1910
WATSON, Mary Emma	Harry Elmer WEEKS	15 Jun 1910
WHITNEY, Ethel Grena	James Webster BAY	30 Jun 1910
WITMAN, Mary Madge	Harry Covelle BOHLANDER	5 Aug 1910
WILLARD, Sadie E.	Henry A. DARLING	10 Aug 1910
WOODFORD, Elizabeth Francenia	Walter Edwin Harrington	27 Aug 1910
WARD, Adella	Charles Haskell WEAVER	31 Aug 1910
WATSON, Vida Olive	Clyde Hamlin FERGUS	7 Sep 1910
WILBUR Aida KING	Tracy Chatfield BECKER	8 Sep 1910
WADLEIGH, Dacy (Incy) Gertrude	Benjamin FAZIO	12 Sep 1910
WILLIAMS, Mary Jane	Charles Carol EASON	9 Nov 1910
WILSON, Alice P.	James Scott TURNER	14 Dec 1910

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
WAGNER, Elvira A.	Adolph Laurence WAGNER	18 Mar 1911
WILHELM, Mary Elizabeth	Ben Hardin HADLOCK	13 May 1911
WUCHERPFENING, Martha Elizabeth	Samuel Solomon FARRER	31 May 1911
WATKIN, Florence Mabel	Willard Austin CARPENTER	1 Sep 1911
WALKER, Alleene	James Kkox TWEEDY	27 Sep 1911
WILSON, Nellie Amelia K.	John Corbley BOWEN	21 Oct 1911
WHITE, Fannie	Frank Albert BENTON	6 Nov 1911
WILLARD, Esther	Leigh Hoskyns ROBINS	16 Nov 1911
WOOD, Pearl Gladys	Samuel HUDIBERG	20 Nov 1911
Williams, Catherine May	Emil Carl KELLTER	20 Dec 1911
WILLIAMS, Bennita	Otto MEYER	9 Feb 1912
WRIGHT, Jessie	Tom CASTLEBURY	13 Mar 1912
WEIDENHOFER, Clara	Adolph SCHROEDER	10 Apr 1912
WRIGHT, Evelyn	George Frederick LEE	4 Jun 1912
WITMAN, Ellen Butler	Louis Lake EDMUNDS	19 Jun 1912
WILLOUGHBY, Ora Rachel	Gabriel Stanley CHRISMAN	12 Jul 1912
WINTER, Catherine Caroline	Edward Gabriel YAUCH	22 Jul 1912
WILSON, Maggie	Julius BRADEN	22 Sep 1912
WALTON, Dorothy	Frederick BIGLAND	23 Sep 1912
WOODWARD, Nora	Marshall A. FREEMAN	9 Oct 1912
WALKER, Mary Elizabeth	Paul Guy OWEN	16 Oct 1912
WRIGHT, Nan Lee	Thomas Arthur ROSE	26 Dec 1912
WALSH, Sarah May	Melvin Hurst DUVAL	13 Mar 1913
WALKER, Helen Marjorie	Freeman Royal BLISS	6 Apr 1913
WALLING, Ruby Edith	Albert KRUG	16 May 1913
WILLIAMS, Kate	Ben Walker RAMSAUR	21 Jun 1913
WOODFORD, Eldona	Samuel Green FARMER	8 Sep 1913
WILCOX, Mabel Clara	Charles Wesley MASTERSON	16 Oct 1913
WILLIAMS, Otomie	Arthur Leroy NEWELL	23 Oct 1913
WOODFORD, Ada	John Lewis RAGSDALE	1 Nov 1913
WHALEN, Grace Mary	Henry Lawrence JOHNSON	11 Nov 1913
WILLIAMS, Mary	John Bartlett RUSSELL	31 Jun 1913
WATERBURY, Fannie	Wilburn ASHWORTH	16 Oct 1914
WISEMAN, Rosella Pearl	Starling Alfred BAKER	29 Aug 1914
WATERMAN, Irene C.	Scudder Hill DLAW	4 May 1914
WELLS, Jewell Edna	Wm. Monroe GAINES	4 Jun 1914
WIKLUND, Elvira Cecilia	Clifford Haines HARDISON	22 Jun 1914
WILLIAMS, Ora Evelyn	Alfred Henry MAULHARDT	24 Nov 1914
WILEMAN, Ella Fraser	John Pinkerson MUNGER	20 Oct 1914
WILCOX, Martha Phyllis	Louis Leon PRESSEY	8 Aug 1914
WILLIS, Luella Florence	Chas. Frederick REED	1 Oct 1914
WATKINS, Elva Gertrude	Robt. Lee SCOTT	7 Feb 1914
WEEKS, Mary Elizabeth	Charles Gerhard AGGEN	9 Aug 1915
WUCHERPFENNIG, Mary Sophie	Allen Smith GILL	28 Sep 1915
WILLET Rene Beverly	Raymond L. HOLST	27 Oct 1915
WAGNER, Kate	John RODRIGUEZ	1 May 1915
WASON, Maude	James Hecht SHIELDS	9 Dec 1915
WUCHERPFENNIG, Frieda	Franz John BORCHARD	22 Feb 1916
WILLIAMS, Eva	Henry CONLEY	3 Mar 1916
WEBER, Grace Marie	Everest Wells HADLEY, Jr.	23 May 1986
WORLEY, Florence Eliza	Newell Neal JORDAN	9 Feb 1916
WALLING, Myrtle M.	Vinton Claude MELCHIOR	27 Nov 1916
WALKER, Eliza Jane	Robt. Lee ROY	5 Apr 1916
WOOLSEY, Fern	Harley Samuel REED	26 Aug 1916
WALTER, Berniece Lillian	Myron Walter ROBERTSON	22 Jun 1916
WAMSLEY, Ethel	Virgil Martin SHIREY	1 Aug 1916
WHITE, Marjorie M.	Philip Andrew WEBER	9 Mar 1916

There were no names for grooms or brides beginning with "X".

<u>Bride's Name</u>	<u>Groom's Name</u>	<u>Date</u>
VASQUEZ, Virginia	Jesus OLIVAS	28 Dec 1881
VASQUEZ, Felicitas	Filavin J. GARCIA	26 Oct 1883
VELARDE, Barbara	Manuel BENEDICTO	11 Jun 1885
VALLE DE, Josefa R.	John F. FOSTER	30 Sep 1885
VERDUGO, Trinidad	Francisco ROBLES	17 Jun 1886
Vasquez, Juana Carlotta	Manuel ROSE	11 Feb 1889
Valenzuela, Maria F.	Joseph YANEZ	23 Apr 1900
VILARDE, Ramoncita	Ed CAMPION	6 Oct 1890
VASQUEZ, Mary Concepcion	Juan Pablo VELTY	17 Aug 1891
VALENCIA, Rosa	Alfredo ORTEGA	4 Apr 1891
VOLKER, Augusta	Fred W. OTTE	12 Jun 1892
VELARDE, Rosa	Frank BEAUTISTA	16 Nov 1892
VAN DE CARR, Addie A.	F. L. DANTLEY	24 Apr 1894
VIRDEN, B. S.	Joe KELLY	20 Feb 1893
VILLA, Francisca	C. D. BELTY	15 Jan 1896
VALAINCA, Mary	John CARNES	3 Dec 1895
VALENZUELA, Maria	Anatacio CORONA	18 Feb 1896
VALLEDA, Ysabel S.	Charles H. CRAM	15 Apr 1896
VICKREY, Georgia B.	Alexander HERNANDEZ	11 Jan 1897
VALDEZ, Anita	Jose J. LOPEZ	18 May 1897
VALLE DEL, Eliza	Walter B. CRAM	13 Apr 1898
VALLENZUELA, Virginia	Eliodoro AYALA	4 Feb 1898
VILLA, Jeanie (Carrie)	John Rodriguez	4 Dec 1897
VALARDE, Ramona	Ramon REAL	14 Oct 1898
VALENZUELA, Anita	Ygnacio. RAMOS	28 Jan 1899
VECCHI, Boney de	Carl HEINRICK	22 Jul 1899
VEACH, Julia E.	Frank B. TURNER	@c Aug 1899
VELARDE, Sofia	William A. LARISON	5 Sep 1899
VARNI, Angelina	Christ LORENZI	23 Dec 1899
VELARDE, Bertha	Manuel MARTINEZ	30 Jan 1900
VELARDE, Irene Florence	Clayton Edward MORSE	15 Jan 1901
VITUS, Helen Gertrude	Thomas Edgerton BELL	26 Jun 1901
VELARDE, Rosa	Tomas BARRIOS	27 Jun 1902
VELARDE, Petra	Henry Charles BROWN	18 Aug 1902
VASQUEZ, Carolina	Jesus HERNANDEZ	20 Sep 1902
VALENZUELA, Antonia	Saturnino CARANEJAS	13 Apr 1903
VALENZUELA, Rita	Francisco MORE	11 Feb 1903
VILLEGAS, Carmen	Flipe RODRIGUEZ	2 May 1903
VEGA, Laura	Richard J. SCHWANBECK	9 May 1903
VIALON, Caroline	Carl Felix HEINZEMAN	10 Jun 1903
VELARDE, Anna	J. F. MARTINEZ	12 Sep 1904
VALENZUELA, Josefa	Francisco MORALES	23 Sep 1904
VIERIA, Maria Gloria	Joseph EYRAND	22 Oct 1904
VALENCIA, Enriqueta	Richard L. HILL	3 Jan 1906
Verdugo, Concepcion	Thomas DOMINGUEZ	4 Apr 1905
VAN CURREN, Mabel	Harry V. HARDWICK	4 Jun 1906
VALENZUELLA, Rosie	Jesus Contreras RAMIREZ	8 Sep 1906
VALLES, Apolonio	Simon LOSANO	25 May 1906
VANETTEN, Martha Edith	Charles W. FOX	27 Sep 1906
VORWORK, Mary Frances	John Matthew THILLE	11 Oct 1907
VEJAR, Minnie	Sisto RUIZ	26 Oct 1908
VENEGAS, Maria	Manuel MENDEZ	7 Nov 1908
VILLA, Gregoria	Martine FERNANDEZ	1 Feb 1909
VALENCUELLA, Jennie	Thomas GARCIA	6 Mar 1909
VELARDE, Stella	Frank Clair PRICE	6 Jul 1909
VALENSUELA, Maria Ignacia	Jose Antonio LOPEZ	20 Feb 1910
VAN EGHNUM, Maria	Gabriel BRODMORE	26 Feb 1910
VILLA, Maria	Crisencio CHAVES	7May 1910
VALDEZ, Maria Lopez de	Higuero FRUGILLO	5 Jun 1910
VAN DE MARK, Annabell	William Patrick McNEAL	9 Nov 1910

<u>Bride's Name</u>	<u>Groom's Name</u>	<u>Date</u>
VAN DILINDER, Carrie May	Russell Aubrey DAVISON	22 Sep 1915
VELASQUEZ, Lucina	Armuelpo MINDEZ	1 Oct 1915
VALENZUELA, Mary Angelina	Joseph F. RUIZ	5 Nov 1915
VASQUEZ, Carmen	Bacilia MARTINEZ	20 Aug 1915
VANONI, Elizabeth	Federico BIOCICA	11 Jan 1916
VACHE, Mary Angie	Charles FIANDER	17 Nov 1916
VROMAN, Louise	Jess Washburn HASKINS	3 Jul 1916
VALANTINE, Leila L.	Erwin W. LEWIS	30 Aug 1916
VILA, Luz l	Ramon PIETRO	17 Nov 1910
VANLANDINGHAM, Della Fae	James Gordon BEGG	9 Jan 1911
VALDEZ, Josephina Moreno	John CHAVES	24 Apr 1911
VALENZUELA, Christina Anastasia	Inzonio (Seropia) COTO	22 Jul 1911
VACURA, Rose	William Raymond KULA	23 Aug 1911
VEAGUS, Arter	Will OSUNA	25 Oct 1911
VILLA, Merced	Felipe LOPEZ	15 Nov 1911
VERNER, Rose Ella	Frances Cleveland CLARK	26 Dec 1911
VILLA, Maria	Ramon JAURIQUE	21 Feb 1912
VILLALO, Juana	Juan VALLES	26 Feb 1912
VALENZUELA, Carrie	Felice SALUS	16 Oct 1912
VEJAR, Libby	Julian RIOS	28 Dec 1912
VILLA, Petra	Sevier Algin Villalobos	28 Dec 1912
VILLA, Otila	Louis Pasqual GARCIA	15 Feb 1913
VALENZUELLA, Virginia	Osbaldo, Ramon Lopez	10 Nov 1913
VOLKERT, Rose	Ira Ben GODFREDSEN	17 Mar 1914
VASQUEZ, Creotilde Clara	George Peter PALOMARES	1 Jul 1914
VILLA, Cecelia	Pete ANDRADE	26 Jun 1915
VALDEBIZ, Theodora	Jose BANALES	5 Nov 1915
VERDEN, Hazel Courtenay	Francis Ross BLOUIN	23 Jun 1915

* * *

JEREMIAH RISLEY III, Pioneer of Wabash Co. IL

By Ronald D. Risley

Taken from a monument located at the intersection of two county roads one mile north and one mile west of the present city limits of Mt. Carmel IL: "Homestead site of Jeremiah Risley who came from New Jersey in a covered wagon and built a log cabin on this site in September 1822".

Jeremiah⁶Risley III (1789-1850) was an early pioneer of Wabash County IL. He was a descendant of Englishman Richard¹Risley who came to Newtowne (now Cambridge) MA in 1633, and was an original proprietor of Hartford CT in 1636 with the party of Rev. Thomas Hooker. In 1721, Jeremiah²Risley, a grandson of the founder, removed to Great Egg Harbor NJ with his brothers, Richard³ and Thomas⁴. This line continued to produce two Revolutionary War patriots, Lt. Jeremiah⁵Risley, Jr. (1734-1796), and his son, Pvt. Nathaniel⁶Risley, both of whom served with the 3rd New Jersey Regiment from Gloucester County. Jeremiah⁶Risley II, was a soldier in Capt. Scull's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment during the War of 1812. He married Rachel Tilton (1788-c1823) and their children were: Daniel; John T.; Mary Ann; Larner B.; Enoch; Sarah E.; and Ezra. He married secondly the widow Jane (Phar) Baird (1812-1875) and their children (Risley) were: Rachel J.; and Nancy E.

* * *

VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES

1873 - 1913

Extracted by Betty Turk

Marriages of people whose names begin with "T", listed in chronological order.

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
TIBBERTS, Edward P.	M. E. HARGAN	15 Nov 1873
TONCHSTON, Rufus	Nannie J. TARBERT	12 Oct 1876
TRAUB, Peter	Maggie BIRKLEY	15 Apr 1877
TARROVI, Antonio	Martina GONZALES	15 Jul 1878
TICO, Fernando A.	Dorofila MARTURANA	27 Oct 1877
TURBETT, William	Alzora TROTTER	7 Apr 1878
TODD, Theodore	Ava WILSON	14 Jul 1881
TEEL, James	Lula Haddock	25 Jan 1882
TAYLOR, James E.	Margaret E. McFADDEN	30 Mar 1882
TANNER, Richard R.	Elizabeth Jane ROBINSON	25 Mar 1883
TAYLOR, C. F.	Emma FULSTONE	15 Feb 1887
TALEABERRO, Walker	Blanche JOHNSTONE	12 Sep 1887
TANNER, Gilbert L.	Maggie N. HANNA	16 Apr 1888
THORNBURG, Augustus L.	Hattie E. SHEPARD	19 Apr 1888
TAYLOR, K. R.	Lavina TANNER	20 Jun 1888
TILMON, Pierre Augusta Dussere	Maria Valerio GAUSSARD	12 Apr 1889
TURNER, R. L.	Eva MCGUIRE	2 May 1889
TICO, Ramon	Mary COVARRIEBIAS	22 Jul 1889
TAYLOR, Oliver L.	Fannie EASLEY	25 Aug 1889
TAYLOR, J. C.	Ettie FRETWELL	11 Jun 1890
TEACHOUT, Frank G.	Mary G. DELANO	(cancelled) Oct 1892
THACKER, Edward S.	Lucy W. SMITH	1 Nov 1890
Thompson, Hugh	Isabel C. SANCHEZ	6 Aug 1891
TICO, Pacifico	Annie CASTILLO	30 Aug 1893
TREADWAY, Clinton W.	Martja Grace ABLETT	27 Jan 1893
TWIST, Samuel	Francisca TAPIA	# Nov 1884
TWITCHELL, Ernest R.	Effie M. MATTHEWS	5 Aug 1894
THURMAN, W. S.	Emma EASLEY	26 Jul 1894
TROTTER, Ephraim	Elizabeth P. LUGER	25 Dec 1894
TUCKER, Edmond O.	Minnie HELMS	23 Oct 1894
THOMPSON, W. H. A.	Mrs. N. B. FRANKLIN	23 Jan 1897
TUMARMAIT, Cecelio	Mary BARRIOS	9 Apr 1898
TAYLOR, Ezra	Mrs. Annie CLARKE	30 Jun 1897
TEAGUE, Charles C.	Hattie MCKIVETTS	10 Nov 1897
THROPE, Edwin W.	Cora Belle WALLACE	4 Apr 1898
THOMPSON, William S.	Edna HAWLETT	16 Oct 1898
TAYLOR, Albert J.	Lillian E. FINCH	24 Nov 1898
THURDACH, Charles	Alice TURNER	17 Feb 1899
TORRES, Lorenzo	Lucy TAPIA	23 Sep 1899
TURNER, Frank B.	Julie E. VEACH	26 Aug 1899
TIETSORT, Clyde	Florence DEARDORFF	2 Jan 1900
TOLAND, Thomas O.	Carrie A. FLEISHER	16 Aug 1900
TURNER, Rufus A.	Elizabeth J. TURNER	10 Sep 1900
TEAGUE, Richard H.	Hattie H. LASSEN	24 Nov 1900
THOMPSON, David	Myrtle BROWN	29 May 1900

WILSON, William Jasper, 69, retired, Ventura, D. S., 260.
WOLLAM, Mrs. Effie May, not given, housewife, Ventura, Prog.,
261.
WOODWORTH, Nathan Rose, 74, retired, Ventura, Soc., 262.
YANES, Frank, 35, laborer, Ventura, Rep., 263.
YOUNG, Charles Henry, 63, merchant, Ventura, Soc., 264.
YOUNG, Mrs. Emma Jane, not given, housewife, Ventura, Soc., 265.
ZAPF, Charles Frederick, 40, electrician, Ventura, Rep., 266.
ZAPF, Mrs. Delphina, not given, housewife, Ventura, Rep., 267.

* * *

THE CLOUD FAMILY ASSOCIATION

If your surname is CLOUD, or if you are a descendant of the CLOUD family, you are invited to join The Cloud Family Association, who publishes the CLOUD FAMILY JOURNAL, a 25 page quarterly containing: Census Information, Wills, Biographies, Vital Statistics, ect., for those researching the name CLOUD. We, also, sponsor an annual Cloud Family Gathering. The dues are \$20.00 per year, payable to the association secretary, DeAnne Lamb, 9503 Fairdale, Houston, TX 77063. Request for information from the Cloud Family files are made to the Family Historian, Gayle Cloud, 21 Lyric Lane, Little Rock, AR 72205. If you have CLOUD family information such as marriages, deaths, births, land, tax, census, court entries, etc., please send them to the Editor, Janace Cloud, 400 Mountain Drive, Santa Barbara, CA 93103.

* * *

"History is every man's story, the road along which man came. Seek it wherever you are, striking down roots that will nourish and strengthen you. For only by knowing of yesterday can today and tomorrow have meaning, only then do we keep our perspective, only then do we steady our aim."

- Family History

* * *

Brooks Station, Va.
April 11, 1863

Dear Parents,

President Lincoln has been with the army here since last Sunday. Our corps was reviewed by him yesterday and took place near Stafford court House. We stood around until four in the afternoon, when Uncle Abe hove in sight. He rode with his hat off, up and down past our lines with Generals Hooker and Slocum. There are 15,000 men here, and it was quite a show.

Oliver

- A letter written to Onondaga Co. NY by Private Oliver Ormsby, a local farm boy in Co. E, 149th Regiment of New York State Volunteers, Union Army.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

<u>GROOM'S NAMES</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAMES</u>	<u>DATE</u>
TAMALLA, Frederick	Antonia RODRIGUEZ	27 Feb 1900
THOMPSON, Joe	Fannie PITCHER	11 Jun 1901
TAPIA, Alcorio	Carmetita MERANDA	17 Sep 1902
TODMAN, Charles Joseph	Simeline Laurel WHITNEY	11 Sep 1902
TURNER, George J.	Anna WHITE	7 Feb 1903
TICO, Randolph	Annie SALGADO	23 Apr 1903
TAYLOR, Oliver G.	Georgia C. JOHNSON	17 May 1903
TYSON, James Costa	Harriet Cordelia SHELDON	17 Jun 1903
THORNE, Harry C.	Cynthia AMES	29 Jul 1903
THOMPSON, Thomas B.	Annie Laurie WALKER	5 Oct 1903
TENNY, Charles	Daisy Edyth STANFIELD	29 Oct 1903
THATCHER, A. D.	Mrs. L. A. PARKER	12 Jan 1904
TICO, George	Eva ENOS	9 May 1904
TURNER, J. W.	V. C. BRYANT	22 Jul 1904
TRUMBLE, Frank	Edith Juliette SORENSEN	25 Oct 1904
TUTT, Edward S.	Devida WHITE	14 Oct 1904
TARIN, Francisco M.	Paula FERNANDEZ	2 Aug 1905
THATCHER, Harry Seymour	Lucy Madge RICE	20 Nov 1905
THRON, Louis	Ella McDOUGALL	4 Dec 1905
TURNER, Harry M.	Morris B. MILLS	31 Mar 1906
TEMPLE, DeWitt Clinton	Edna Lodeana WOOD	29 Aug 1906
TROTH, Horatio C.	Etta Belle FAGAN	5 Sep 1906
THORPE, Carlyle	Eula LEWIS	10 Oct 1906
TICO, William Marshall	Rita ENOS	4 Feb 1907
TAYLOR, John Bascom	Rachel Beach GOULD	18 Jul 1907
TURNER, Lucien C.	Harriet J. SCOTT	21 Aug 1907
THILLE, John Matthews	Mary Frances VORWICK	11 Oct 1907
TUCKER, Tilden Benson	Susie Vern ELLIOTT	5 Feb 1908
TAYLOR, Scott Freeman	Audrey Hill NEWTON	8 Aug 1908
TALLY, John Ryan	Rosa G. McMAHON	7 Sep 1908
THORKILDSEN, Thomas	Lyda E. SUTLIFF	30 Sep 1908
TERRA, Frank Faria	Rosa SENHORENIA	27 Jan 1909
TORRES, Progedis	Ylaria RAMIREZ	8 Apr 1909
TUBBS, Howard C.	Floy Hawley DICKINSON	17 Nov 1909
TAYLOR, Rush James	Tina Leotia MOODY	6 Dec 1909
TANNER, Albert Cyle	Sarah Elizabeth DUNLOP	2 Mar 1910
TURNER, James Scott	Alice Priscilla WILSON	14 Dec 1910
TRUJILLO, Higinio	Maria Lopez deVALDEZ	5 Jun 1910
TWIST, Samuel	Francisco TAPIA	28 Jan 1911
TINNONS, James Larry	Maude Irene PHILLIPPE	18 Feb 1911
TEMPLE, Walter	Lizzie NUNEZ	24 Feb 1911
THOMPSON, Lester Earl	Christina DELFATTORE	26 Jun 1911
TEMPLE, William Edward	Helen Rebecca CHAFFEE	7 Aug 1911
TROUTHMAN, Troy Oscar	Adah Mae CAIS	18 Aug 1911
TWEEDY, James Knox	Alleene WALKER	27 Sep 1911
TIMMS, John Jr.	Etta May CHAPMAN	23 Oct 1911
TELLEZ, Augustin	Jawencia Luevano	28 Oct 1911
TISCH, George Ernest	Grace Hatcher	27 Dec 1911
TINCH, Fesse Elbert	Esther Mae McREYNOLDS	2 Jan 1912
TURNER, James Henry	Mabel Maude ALLEN	7 Jan 1912
TALLEY, Robert Emmett	Emma Eulalie CHARLEBOIS	10 Apr 1912
TAYLOR, Joseph Denny	Jeannette RICHARDSON	18 Apr 1912
TODD, Marquis deLafayette	Bertie YARBROUGH	5 Jun 1912
TRIPP, Edward Covington	Gladys Esther PHILBRICK	14 Jun 1912

California
Ventura Co.

CCGS REFERENCE ONLY

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
TANABE, Kujozu	Skikano YOSHINIO	3 Apr 1913
TURNER, Elvira Edgar	Pearl May JUMP	21 Apr 1913
TORRES, Simon	Jesus MARIN	3 Jun 1913
TOYOSHIMA, Riyaich	Someno MOLIOKA	29 Jul 1913
THOMPSON, Ralph Hightower	Katharine Floride JORDAN	31 Aug 1913
THORNTON, Jesse J.	Lillie McGOWAN	22 May 1914
TOLER, James Shaw	Laura Rosella PERSONS	19 Oct 1914
TAYLOR, Alexander h.	Margaret Ann S. GOLD	13 Dec 1915
TEETERS, Charlie	Grace RENFRO	30 Apr 1915
THACHER, Edward Stanley	Elizabeth Swift SMITH	19 Jul 1915
Thomson, Donald Mayborn	Nellie Alameda FRAKES	29 Jul 1915
THORNTON, John Thomas	Leola Zedell GARNER	18 Apr 1915
TILESTON, William Lount	Mary NADINE	4 Mar 1915
TRAYLOR, John Wesley	Edith MOELLER	16 Oct 1915
TROTTER, Harry Ebert	Inez Mae BOOTH	27 Jun 1912
TAYLOR, Evans Ellsworth	Carmen Carolina BARRIOS	31 Aug 1912
TOLSON, Hezekiah Moses	Phoebe SILVA	4 Sep 1912
TIFFANY, Avery Hunt	Rosina BAILEY	10 Feb 1913
THOMPSON, John Edward	Elizabeth Jane HATCHER	3 Mar 1914
TUFFREE, Samuel James	Kathleen PEELER	15 May 1915
TUNNELL, Charles L.	Gertrude BURGETT	26 Feb 1915

<u>BRIDE'S NAMES</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAMES</u>	<u>DATE</u>
THOMPSON, M. M.	James BURNETT	30 Apr 1873
THOMAS, R. L.	L. R. HERBERT	28 May 1874
TERRELL, Eva	William S. WALBRIDGE	2 Sep 1875
TICO, Adelfrida	Guillermo ELWELL	15 Dec 1875
TARBERT, Nannie J.	Rufus TONCHELON	12 Oct 1876
TURBELT, I.J.	J. R. MCKINNON	30 Oct 1876
TOCOTTER, Lou M.	Edward F. ARNOLD	5 Mar 1878
TROTTER, Alzora	William TURBETT	7 Apr 1878
TIBBETT, Bettie	Jacob N. LEWIS	16 Aug 1878
TILLOTSON, Hattie	M. FAGAN	9 Apr 1879
TAYLOR, Miss Lou Ann	M. M. C. REESE	24 Dec 1879
TROTTER, Mrs. Mary	Harrison CRUMRINE	9 Jul 1880
TICO, Manuella	R. H. WITHERELL	11 Mar 1881
TANNER, Matilda A.	Frank J. COOK	22 Aug 1881
THOMPSON, Susana V.	Robert L. COUTS	23 Jun 1882
TICO, Claudia	John P. BRADLEY	19 Oct 1883
TRUESDALE, Lizzie	Davis BARNARD	13 Oct 1885
THISTLE, Annie	John H. CLARK	3 Nov 1886
TAYLOR, Lista J.	James S. DUNLAP	24 Dec 1887
THACKER, S.M.	Charles BROOKS	27 Dec 1887
TARR, Lizzie	James YOUNG	2 Apr 1888
THACKER, Elizabeth J.	James Leslie CRINKLAW	8 May 1888
TANNER, Lavina	K. R. TAYLOR	12 Jun 1888
TAPIA, Margarita	Miguel DOMINGUEZ	16 Aug 1888
TURNER, Rowena B.	Marion COULTER	3 Jan 1889
TOTTY, Ella	S. V. GATES	15 Aug 1889

VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES

1873 - 1913

Extracted by Betty Turk

Marriages of people whose names begin with "U".

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
URTASUN, Martin	Eufemia MARTINEZ	29 Feb 1880
UVIEDA, Jose Benito	Manuela DOMINGUEZ	26 Jul 1897
URQUIDES, Desiderio	Antonia DUARTE	11 Jun 1898
URETTA, Pedro	Isabella CAMARILLO	1 Feb 1902
UDALL, James H.	Adeline MURPHY	18 May 1907
UFFEN, John	Jeanette MONAGLE	15 May 1909
URSUEGUY, Pete	Jennie URRUTIA	28 Aug 1912
UNDERWOOD, Urban Daniel	Gussie Alice MAHAN	6 Sep 1913
URETA, Frank	Carmelita URQUIDEZ	5 Jan 1914
UPSON, Burchell William	Blanche Amelia THURMOND	15 Aug 1915
URANGA, Joe	Ramona ORTEGA	21 Aug 1915

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
ULTEY, Mattie	Samuel BELLAH	L9 Jun 1886
ULMER, Ernestine	E. ANDERSON	18 Dec 1894
UMSTEAD, Norma E.	R. M. SEBASTIAN	4 Nov 1895
URDABURA, Dominica	Davis J. RIGHETTI	8 May 1896
UNDERWOOD, Edna	William Dopp SHAFFER	23 Sep 1901
URDABURU, Catharine	Jean Marcus ANTCHAGNO	11 Dec 1901
UFFEN, Kate	Theodore Adolphus HAYDEN	17 Jan 1902
URRETA, Ramona	Guadalupe ZEPEDA	6 Sep 1904
ULMER, Pauline Clara	Sheldon, McJANNET	19 Nov 1904
UDALL, Anna Laura	Ernest Arnold LEE	12 May 1906
UPHAM, Eugenie Dodge	Albert ROSS	6 Mar 1907
URETA, Maria	Manuel SAMANIEGO	1 Jun 1908
UTASUN, Mariana	Jeanne Pierre ERAMOUSSE	4 Sep 1909
UBEIDA, Matilda H.	Salatviel D. LOPEZ	10 Jul 1909
ULRICH, Cora Bell	Otis James ROBERSON	6 Dec 1911
URETA, Clara Herculana	Joquin George MADRID	23 Sep 1912
URRUTIA, Jennie	Pete URSUEGUY	28 Aug 1912
URGUIRES, Louisa	Ramon CHAFFANO	21 Feb 1913
URETA, Sandalia	Ygnacio E. FRANCO	18 Nov 1913
URQUIDEZ, Carmelita	Frank ORETA	5 Jan 1914
UBIEDA, Baudelia	John GENIELLA	23 Aug 1915
ULUARTE, Jesse	Manuel LOPEZ	7 Aug 1915
URETA, Bernardina	Fidel ROMERO	22 Jan 1915
UHARRIET, Grace Jennie	Carl Allen SIMPSON	15 Feb 1915
URIBE, Raomualda Lopez	Pascua LOZANO	15 Aug 1915

"There are people who make things happen, people who watch things happen, and people who don't know anything happened."

- The Gordon, Nebraska Journal

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
WILLIAMS, Willard	Eleana KELLY	22 Sep 1904
WELLS, Thomas A.	Isabelle ANTHONY	25 Sep 1904
WARREN, James W.	Alice E. WEBB	12 Nov 1904
WEBSTER, D. A.	Bette Clair DUSTIN	5 Mar 1895
WAYOR, John	Mary SPARR	29 Oct 1904
WALTER, Arthur G.	Hattie E. JONES	2 Nov 1904
WOLFSTEIN, Samuel	Bertha ROTH	15 Apr 1905
WILCOX, Webb W.	Etta O. BLUMBERG	27 Apr 1905
WALKER, James Russell	Lena Electa CANNON	27 Apr 1905
WEST, Louis B.	Mamie QUINN	7 Aug 1905
WELCH, Oscar	Amy PHILLIPS	17 Dec 1905
WENGERT, Samuel B.	Ethel Mae JONES	25 Dec 1905
WOODSIDE, Wallace	Lillie FOSTER	8 Jan 1906
WEIR, Will C.	Josephine SANCHEZ	29 Jan 1906
WILSON, Arthur George	Edith Finney C ANNON	31 Mar 1906
WARREN, James William	Alice Estelle WEBB	14 Jul 1906
WISEMAN, Carl	Rosa WHITNEY	4 Sep 1906
WALKER, John Ernest	Florence Agnes WRIGHT	28 Apr 1906
WINEMAN, Alvin Harold	Mary Edith DRIFILL	15 Oct 1906
WARD, Joseph B.	Emma BEGG	20 Dec 1906
WILLETT, Mulktar	Edith E. SCOTT	19 Mar 1907
WIEST, Edward Louis	Edna Maud EWING	1 May 1907
WITTMAN, Anthony Henry	Catharine Eva RAMSEY (Roussey)	8 May 1907
WARRING, Edwin Cecil	Elizabeth Hannah OBEAR	5 Jun 1907
WALTER, Earle H.	Hazel L. DUDLEY	28 Jul 1907
WAYNE, Charles	Clara FORTINE	4 Jun 1907
WILLARD, Oscar Oran	Sadie Elizabeth JOHNSON	25 Jun 1907
WALDIE, Alexander	Lillian Anna Barry FAUGHT	14 Oct 1907
WILLETT, Harry S.	Ora Mae HUSTON	18 Nov 1907
WALLING, Lee Stewart	Susie Junie STONE	26 Dec 1907
WRIGHT, Ernest Henry	Martha BERMUTEZ	10 Mar 1908
WATSON, Walter Charles R.	Jennie S. LATHROP	7 Mar 1908
WILLIAMS, Alfred Bascom	Mary Frances IRWIN	14 Mar 1908
WILKINSON, Abbie	Esmerelda Victoria REYES	1 Dec 1907
WILTFONG, John Schuyler	Effie F. SMITH	7 May 1908
WARD, Carl Thomas	Louise Mary BUSCHKE	17 Aug 1908
WHEATLEY, Joseph Knowland	Wanda Katherine HAYS	27 Feb 1908
WILLIAMS, Jesse L.	Laura BEDFORD	9 Nov 1908
WILEMAN, Robert Bruce	Grace Maud SMITH	3 Dec 1908
WILLIAMS, James	Nellie NELSON	2 Dec 1908
WRIGHT, Milan James	Helen POWER	12 Jan 1909
WILEY, Byron Henry	Elizabeth CLARK	6 Sep 1909
WELLS, Marcus L.	Sadie MEAD	27 Oct 1909
WATSON, Charles Edgar	Alice May CASEY	17 Jan 1910
WELLS, James Bridgeman	Josephine Gertrude HOHMAN	1 Feb 1910
WARNER, Franklin Wentworth	Nora WALL	19 Feb 1910
WATSON, Fred Reasoner	Margaret Winifred GIBSON	9 Jun 1910
WITMAN, Rdy B.	Mae Bard CROTHERS	8 Jun 1910
WATTS, Troy	Lola Edith PITTS	12 Jun 1910
WEEKS, Harry Elmer	Mary Emma WATSON	15 Jun 1910
WILLIAMS, Autrey Walwyn	Anna Cornelia HELMER	27 Jun 1910
WILSON, George Seymour	Frances Duarte	13 Aug 1910
WEAVER, Charles Haskell	Adella WARD	31 Aug 1910
WEBSTER, George E.	Carrie GILMORE	3 Nov 1910
WOOD, Benjamin Mills	S. Evelyn SMITH	12 Nov 1910
WANNELL, William Colston	Augustta B. HARVEY	28 Dec 1910
WAGNER, Adolph L.	Elvira A. WAGNER	18 Mar 1911
WATERMAN, William Harold	Daisy Garland HARRY	22 Mar 1911
WRIGHT, Charles Price	Pearl LEACH	7 Aug 1911

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
WILLIAMS, Clifford Morris	Irene Adele STILLINGS	25 Oct 1911
WILLIAMS, Fred Leroy	Nettie IVOR	21 Nov 1911
WOODBURY, William Earl	Effie May BROWN	11 Mar 1912
WHITE, James Thomas	Ethel Pearl Paquette	29 Apr 1912
WEIR, James Eldridge	Iva Ethel STILES	16 Nov 1912
WAGONER, William Edmonson	Edyth Ann Brady	22 Nov 1912
WHITING, Carlton	Dolores RUSH	25 Nov 1912
WELLS, Marcus Sylvester	Mattie EVANS	27 Jan 1913
WILEMAN, Thomas F.	Emily M. ROBERTSON	18 Apr 1913
WILLIAMS, Howard E.	Susan T. MAYHEW	29 May 1913
WARD, George Chester	Phyllis Hazel JONES	22 Jun 1913
Welch, George MOTT	Edna Isabelle PETERSON	22 Jul 1913
WARRING, Lester Jerome	Bessie Mae CARTER	15 Aug 1913
WILTFONG, George C.	Margarite S. HAYWARD	16 Aug 1913
WEBER, Oscar John	Mary McLEAN	7 Nov 1913
WHITTEN, Frank Alfred	Dora Eva B. JEPSON	20 Nov 1913
WILEMAN, Thomas Felty	Emily Margery ROBERTSON	17 Apr 1913
WILLIAMS, Harry E.	Goldie Belle SCHENFELDT	31 Dec 1913
WILLIAMS, Howard Edward	Susan Fitch MAYHEW	29 May 1913
WILTFONG, George Cleveland	Marguerite Slater HAYWARD	8 Aug 1913
WALTON, Thomas Harry	Juanita Angeline PRATT	30 Nov 1914
WEESE, Benjamin Frank	Marie GIBLIN	27 May 1914
WHITTED, Onas Granville	Genevieve Emma MEHN	17 Feb 1914
WILLIAMS, Edward Benton	Octavia A. GOODENOUGH	15 Aug 1914
WILSON, Joseph Allen	Rosie Burton GUITERREZ	27 Jun 1914
WISHART, James MacDONALD	Jennie Miller ANDREWS	10 Sep 1914
WOLF, Henry Ernest	Marguerit Esther SHRIGLEY	16 Apr 1914
WAGGONER, Marshal	Kate HENSHAW (HENEHAN)	11 Feb 1915
WARD, William Minto	Frances Ward SMITH	25 Aug 1915
WARNER, David	Eva VALENCIA	6 Jan 1915
WEED, Leonard STARR	Ruth HANNAFORD	9 Aug 1915
WEED, Maurice Everett	Virginia Sydney BOYS	25 Feb 1915
WILLOUGHBY, Russell H.	Mary Ramona GARCIA	25 Nov 1915
WILTFONG, John Schmuylor	Frances Eldora McNAUGHTON	5 Jun 1915
WOODFORD, Henry	Blanche CASCADEN	27 Mar 1915
WAAS, Edward W.	Iva D. SWANSON	18 Nov 1916
WALSH, Edward Anthony	Nettie Jane DALY	11 Sep 1916
WARDE, Fred Harrison	Helen Emelia CORDERO	29 May 1916
WEATHERHILL, Henry J.	Mary ALLEN	28 Mar 1916
WEBER, Philip Andrew	Marjorie M. WHITE	9 Mar 1916
WIGGERS, Walter	Ethel Gerena BAY	19 Jun 1916
WILSON, James WILLIAM	Martha Pauline HANDY	23 Sep 1916
WINANS, Clark Garfield	Maud Dawn SAMPLE	3 Oct 1916
WIXON, Roy C.	Georgia M. MORGAN	18 Oct 1916
WORNELL, Walter Richard	Zola Grace STRAWSER	8 Jan 1916
WRIGHT, Robert Marcus, Jr.	Lou Elizabeth CRINKLAW	18 Dec 1916

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
WALKER, F. W.	D. D. DeNURE	26 Jun 1873
WILLETT, M. E.	L. D. CHILSON	26 Mar 1874
WOODS, Orpha	E. P. FOSTER	6 Jul 1874
WICKERD, Elizabeth M.	Elmer J. HOLCOMB	26 Dec 1875

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
WILLIAMS, Beth (Belle)	Max GISLER	14 Aug 1895
WILLIAMS, Clara	Guadalupe HERNANDEZ	9 Nov 1893
WILLARD, Alice	Frank H. PROCTOR	16 Jan 1894
WILLOUGHBY, Rebecca Mrs.	Edwin McCULLOUGH	8 Jul 1893
WESTFALL, Alice	Ramoncito AYALA	3 May 1894
WOOD, Alice M.	Harry S. VALENTINE	30 May 1894
WEBSTER, Anna Lieb	Harry C. SULLIVAN	17 Nov 1894
WALSH, Mary A.	William C. COX	29 Sep 1894
WILLARD, Ida (Ada) M.	E. S. STEPHENS	14 Apr 1895
WILTFONG, Esther	Charles H. FAIRBANKS (LOVEBANKS)	
WALLACE, Mary F.	Henry C. ESTES	2 Dec 1895
WHITE, Effie	Harry BELIER	18 Sep 1895
WEBB, Eleanor M.	Ira B. MARTIN	1 Jan 1896
WILKINS, Mary E.	James M. OWENS	29 Sep 1895
WEBB, Francisca M.	John Herman ROLLER	14 Sep 1895
WASON, Mary E.	Charles A. DeLeREE	30 Apr 1896
WARD, E. D.	G. GOODRICH	8 Feb 1896
WOOLEY, Mildred	Frank GLENN	17 Apr 1896
WEBSTER, Anna Lucile	Harry C. SULLIVAN	17 Nov 1894
WOOLEY, Joe L.	Archibald STEWART	21 Nov 1896
WALLACE, Oia	A. R. SCOTT	16 Jun 1896
WHITNER, Maud Ella	George, Henry MELLON	1 Jun 1897
WALLACE, Cora Bell	Edwin W. THORPE	4 Apr 1898
WILSON, Sallie J.	Hubert G. BURROWS	21 Jun 1898
WHEELER, Henrietta	Louis SHRADER	22 Jun 1898
WILSON, Irving Florence	Fred C. RICHARDSON	27 Sep 1898
WIXON, Mrs. Eliza A.	Walter L. JENKS	19 Aug 1898
WILLARD, Etta C.	Edward H. KNIGHT	19 Jul 1898
WHITMER, Rachel	Harry G. BORING	24 Dec 1898
WEBB, Myrtie I.	Rollin MARTIN	29 Jan 1899
WYSCARVER, Belle	Leslie E. COLLINS	29 Mar 1899
WALTON, Georgia	James M. STAVIE (STAIRE)	19 Apr 1899
WHITEHED, Sarah A.	Walter H. BICKNELL	28 Dec 1899
WARD, May	W. W. ELKINS	18 Mar 1899
WHITE, Clara	Augustus R. PRATT	12 May 1900
WAKEFIELD, Mattie	John Robert BRAKEY	5 Mar 1901
WHITNEY, Blanche	Jesse JOY	29 May 1901
WEBB, Minnie E.	John E. DEWOR	1 Aug 1901
WEBB, Emma J.	John P. PLAUGHER	1 Aug 1901
WARD, Elineor T.	Milton A. FLEISHER	1 Sep 1901
WOODS, Ethel Martha	Marino Augustine McELHANEY	
WILSON, Sarah Clarke		21 Aug 1901
WOODS, Louise	John Magnus WESTLAND	12 Jan 1902
WILLIAMS, Sarah Elizabeth	John H. ANDERSON	30 Oct 1901
WEAVER, Katharine	WHITE, Willis Grimes	7 May 1902
WILLARD, Laura Edna	Robert T. ALLEN	4 Jun 1902
	Wallace Weston BURNS (BROWN)	
		26 Jun 1902
WHITE, Estella	Thomas Franklin WILLIAMS	9 Oct 1902
WATTS, Grace E.	Alexander C. EATON	16 Dec 1902
WHITNEY, Semeline Laura	Charles Joseph TODMAN	11 Sep 1902
WILSON, Mae (Mia)	Joseph D. HICKMAN (HICKERSON)	
		8 Jan 1903
WOOD, Mabel Gertrude	David Kirby BRADLEY	28 Jan 1903
WHITE, Anna	Guy J. TURNER	7 Feb 1903
WEST, Bertha	Edwin HILL	13 Mar 1903
WILLIAMS, Carmen	Felipe RODRIGUEZ	5 Mar 1903
WHITNEY, Daisy Muriel	Harold Carroll MALLORY	8 Apr 1903
WELLS, Clara B.	Lawrence A. GILLESPIE	20 May 1903

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
WHITACKER, W. A.	William BIGGS	27 Dec 1875
WICKERD, Alice G.	Samuel E. WALKER	31 Dec 1875
WALTON, Fannie M.	Frank B. DENNIS	4 Apr 1876
WILKINSON, Sarah A.	Henry T. COOK	7 Dec 1876
WALTERS, Alice M.	Henry B. VanPATTEN	27 Dec 1876
WAGNER, Emma M.	Edward K. BENCHLEY	3 Feb 1877
WENTWORTH, Ella R.	Richard O. ROBINSON	20 Mar 1877
WRIGHT, Mary E.	George W. GLASGOW	1 May 1877
WARREN, Savina	James N. HAMILTON	31 May 1877
WILBURN, Mary Josephine	Moses FINE	26 Jun 1877
WILSON, Margaret E.	Landon BONHAM	1 May 1879
WICKERSHAM, Maggie Mrs.	S. C. GRIDLEY	14 Nov 1877
WEBSTER, Addie	C. E. BORGSTROM	16 Dec 1877
WARRING, Emma L.	William Henry WILSON	16 Dec 1877
WASON, Marcia (Maria) A.	R. G. SPARKS	12 Dec 1880
WELHITE, Eliza A.	J. C. HARTMAN	2 Jan 1881
WILSON, Anna	Theodore TODD	14 Jul 1881
WELCH, Mary A.	A. M. COLE	8 Sep 1881
WRIGHT, Nettie E.	J. Logan KENNEDY	8 Feb 1882
WELLS, Miss Mallissa A.	J. L. LEWIS	16 Jul 1882
WILKIN, (WILTIN) Hattie	Jas. F. McINTYRE	9 Oct 1883
WILLIAMS, Fannie	James ALLEE	4 Sep 1884
WILLETT, Augusta	Walter N. REYNOLDS	19 Nov 1884
WOODRUFF, Iona	John E. McCOY	17 Apr 1884
WOOLEVER, Mary J.	Charles W. WEST	4 Aug 1885
WUGERYFINIG, Augusta	Ben Henrich MAULHARDT	10 Jan 1886
WICKLIFF, Annie C.	Charles OSTRUM	7 Mar 1886
WILLIAMS, Mary Catherine D.	Joseph Reason READMON	14 Apr 16
WOOD, Minnie C.	Jay Archie WILEY	21 Sep 1886
WILLIAMS, Elsie (Elise)	J. A. E. SUMMERS	18 Sep 1887
WILSON, Janice	Phil OLIVAS	10 Oct 1887
WOODRUFF, Mary M.	Fred M. NOBLE	29 Jan 1888
WALKER, Susie	Walter J. CARPENTER	17 Oct 1888
WAKEFIELD, Janet	W. F. (S.) RILEY	6 Jan 1889
WELLS, Susan I.	J. D. HAMPTON	21 Jun 1888
WAITE, Hattie G.	B. B. COTA	14 Feb 1889
WILLOUGHBY, Abbie B.	Fred R. BUTCHER	10 Apr 1889
WILTFONG, Adda	M. E. (C.) EASTMAN	15 May 1889
WOLFE, Dona	Louis LUDEKINS	14 Jul 1889
WILEY, Mrs. M.	C. H. CONNELL	2 Jul 1889
WESTFALL, Margaret J.	Robert A. KING	18 Aug 1889
WILSON, Bertha	James IRVING	26 Feb 1890
WOOD, Sarah L.	Alonzo L. GORDON	11 Jul 1890
WELLS, Anna H.	F. W. GERBERDING	4 Aug 1890
WHITE, Rhoda	H. SLY	16 Sep 1890
WILKINS, Mabel	Owen M. BOLING	9 Oct 1890
WILLARD, H. M.	G. V. STICE (STINE)	18 Nov 1890
WHITE, Maude L.	O. P. COOK	30 Dec 1890
WALKER, Mary E.	Edwin A. HARDISON	19 Dec 1891
WHITE, Flora J.	Everett A. PHYLE	13 May 1891
WILSON, Arizona	Thomas B. JEFFERSON	18 May 1892
WILLIAMS, Rhoda S.	P. J. BROWN	23 May 1891
WOOLEY, Alice A.	J. S. GLENN	12 D3c 1891
WILLARD, Emma F.	Frank PITTS	22 Jun 1892
WOODS, Mildred F.	Bret H. BRIGHAM	20 Jul 1892
WAKEFIELD, Elaine (Elvira)	E. B. MALCHOR	25 Aug 1892
WILSON, Bettie	Homer HENNAGE	10 Oct 1892
WOOD, Lora M.	Samuel E. HUGHES	11 Dec 1892
WHITE, Effie	Harry EERBER	18 Sep 1893
WALDIE, Letha (Lillie) E.	E. D. BATES	4 Apr 1893

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
WILSON, L. M.	Ida AYERS	8 Jul 1891
WHITAKER, (WHITMER) M. H.	Rachel GAMBLE	17 Nov 1891
WILBUR, J. E.	Arvilla M. STOLBIRD	4 Jan 1892
WALSH, Thomas	Mary SYKES	2 Mar 1892
WHEELER, W. D.	Edith COULTRAS	1 Apr 1892
WILDE, W. G.	H. L. N. CHAFFEE	8 Jun 1892
WELLS, Homer L.	Maude V. COOPER	16 Mar 1893
WALKER H. M.	Elizabeth SEXTON	6 Apr 1893
WEBER, Max J.	Lillie V. DAY	3 May 1893
WOLFE, Frank E.	Emma B. PARKER	13 Mar 1893
WARD, F. P.	Hattie SACKETT	14 Jun 1893
WILLOUGHBY, Charles A.	Lou M. LOGUE	29 Jul 1893
WALTERS, William	Fannie ESQUIVEL	14 Aug 1893
WAGONKNECHT, J. R.	Sadie BOUCHER	22 Oct 1893
WOOD (WARD), W. E.	Mary R. CLARK	30 Jan 1894
WARD, Lorenzo	Dora A. CARTER	20 Jul 1894
WHITWORTH, J. N.	Edith M. KELLOGG	24 Nov 1894
WEBSTER, D. A.	Belle Clair DUSTIN	28 Feb 1895
WOODS, Fred E.	Ethel M. CHAFFEE	27 Nov 1895
WELCH, C. A.	Hattie E. ROSENKRANZ	28 Aug 1895
WOODWARD, Hugh	Belle FULTON	26 Feb 1896
WILLIAMS, John Tully	Clara Elizabeth SCARLETT	10 Jun 1896
WAITE, Milo E.	Jennie A. GIBSON	25 Mar 1897
WILLIAMSON, Samuel	Bertie DAVIS	12 May 1897
WILTFONG, Alex A.	Frankie M. DICKINSON	13 Jun 1897
WILSON, Charles	Cora E. EMMETT	16 Mar 1897
WILLETT, George	Jennie ALEXANDER	11 Jan 1899
WHITELAW, Robert	AlmaBRADLEY	17 May 1898
WARD, John E.	Mary L. LEONARD	8 Jan 1899
WOLF, Harry E. (S)	Libbie J. POGGI	5 May 1899
WILLIAMS, William	Martha A. M. FERIS	19 Aug 1899
WOOLEVER, Abram	Mary ADAMS	12 Oct 1899
WILSON, Harry E.	Viola RICHARDSON	22 May 1901
WILSON, Samuel Newman	Rosa Rita SALAZAR	12 Sep 1900
WYNN, Carlyle	Estelle McCLINN	18 Oct 1900
WELLS, Lewis	Lorinda SARGENT	29 Nov 1900
WARD, Eldridge A.	Cora RANDOLPH	16 Jun 1900
WILEMAN, Harry D.	Lillie Husser	4 Apr 1901
WELLS, Alonzo	Jennie E. LOMBARDO	29 Aug 1900
WENBERG, Trevor	Ada Shaw GOODWIN	3 Jun 1901
WESTLUND (WESTHAVEN) John Magnus	Sarah Clarke WILSON	12 Jan 1900
WALKER, Brooks Gerard	Mary Alice NELSON	17 Oct 1901
WALKSMITH, Charles	Margie BYERS	30 Nov 1901
WILSON, Louis A.	Estella RALPH	17 Dec 1901
WOOD, John A.	Edith L. LOOMIS	2 Apr 1902
WRIGHT, Benjamin Green	Mary Isabel RICE	16 Apr 1902
WORKMAN, Charles M.	Katie ABBETT	12 Jun 1902
WEGIS Gebhard	Rosa S. REYES	25 May 1902
WHITE, Willis Grimes	Sarah Elizabeth WILLIAMS	7 May 1902
WILLIAMS, Thomas Franklin	Estella WHITE	9 Oct 1902
WHITE, Thomas	Bertha McKINLEY	20 Dec 1902
WARRING, Hugh	Mrs. O. J. EATON	15 Jan 1903
WAGGONER, William a.	Clara V. BOARDMAN	3 Aug 1903
WARD, William Clayton	Lena R. CONFER	16 Nov 1903
WALKER, Edw. Allen	Minie REHART	2 Dec 1903
WALLBORN, Fred	Imgene STOLLENWORK	23 Dec 1903
WOODRUFF, J. L.	Jennie M. PARKER	12 May 1904
WELLS, Thomas	Mary Maude JACKSON	1 Jun 1904
WILLIAMS, Willard	Eleana KELLY	22 Sep 1904
WELLS, Thomas A.	Isabelle ANTHONY	25 Sep 1904

VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES

1873 - 1916

Extracted by Betty Turk

Marriages of people whose names begin with "W", listed in chronological order.

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
WARFIELD, J.M.D.	Mary E. SMITH	27 Jun 1875
WILLIAMS, P. T.	Delia O. A. POWERS	14 Jun 1875
WALBRIDGE, William S.	Eva TIRRELL	2 Sep 1875
WESTFALL, A.	Nellie FADDEN	17 Nov 1875
WALKER, Samuel E.	Alice H. WICKERD	31 D3c 1875
WHITE, George W.	Resette Jane SMITH	11 Apr 1877
WHITESIDE, Almon	Janie BRADSHAW	13 Aug 1877
WAGNER, Albert T.	Fannie S. BROOKS	17 Sep 1878
WENTWORTH, Charles A.	Hattie A. BIRD	18 Nov 1879
WAGNER, Jno. R.	Ventura M. ARNAZ	15 Dec 1879
WILSON, Wm. Henry	Emma S. WARRING	16 Dec 1879
WELBORN, J. H.	Lizzie MILLER	25 Mar 1880
WILEY, J. T. Dr.	Maude CHRISMAN	6 May 1880
WOLFSON, Joseph	Martina Hernandez CAMARILLO	20 Jan 1881
WITHERELL, R. H.	Manuela TICO	11 Mar 1881
WARRING, Hugh	Alice P. CONAWAY	4 Sep 1881
WILLIAMS, E. B. Jr.	Lizzie BUTCHER	29 Dec 1881
WILLIAMS, Chas.	Clara J. HOBSON	17 Sep 1882
WARREN, Frank L.	Laura A. ALEXANDER	28 Sep 1882
WHITAKER, William B.	Hattie L. GARDNER	19 Apr 1883
WYMAN, Geo. H. JR.	Francisca B. MENCHACA	19 Aug 1883
WEED, Wm. W.	Madelia C. GARDNER	1 Nov 1883
WILSON, Uriah S.	Eliza J. OLD	14 Nov 1883
WOOLEY, Wm. Riley	Lulu BARTON	15 Apr 1884
WAGNER, Edward M.	Elvira SOLARI	3 Aug 1885
WEST, Chas. W.	Mary J. WOOLVER	4 Aug 1885
WELLS, Oscar O.	Fannie SPARKS	8 Sep 1885
WILSON, Chester	Cussie PHILBROOK	15 Aug 1886
WILEY, Jay Archie	Minnie O. (C) WOOD	21 Sep 1886
WILLIAMS, F. E.	Olive ROBERTS	23 Jul 1887
WRIGHT, W. D.	M. Gertrude DUVAL	10 Nov 1887
WAND, J. B.	Hattie DUBLINS	12 Dec 1887
SHITE, Frank M.	Sasasah E. SHESSLER	13 Apr 1888
WUCHERPFENNIG, Casper	Mary REIMAN	27 May 1888
WILLOUGHBY, George D.	Emma GILBERT	10 Jul 1888
WEBB, H. P.	Mrs. N. B. FRANKLIN	5 Sep 1888
WOOD, Will W.	Jessie E. COX	2 Jan 1889
WARRING, I. H.	Mary A. RALSTON	19 May 1889
WALBRIDGE, Harvey	Carrie JOHNSON	15 May 1889
WELLS, William H.	Anna SHEARER	14 Apr 1889
WEBER, Wm. p.	Fannie HEWITT	12 Aug 1889
WILLOUGHBY, W. F.	Susie MENCHACA	17 Aug 1889
WARD, Lemuel A.	A. W. GRAHAM	30 Oct 1889
WILLIS, O. C.	Anna DUVAL	9 Nov 1889
WELLS, Fred	Effsie LAWN	13 Jan 1890
WILLIAMS, L. A.	Alice M. SMITH	8 Mar 1890
WASON, George M.	Agnes JONES	21 Jul 1890
WILLARD, Chas. H.	Mrs. Harriet ATWOOD	3 Aug 1890
WOODWORTH, E. B.	Edith R. BRADLEY	4 Sep 1890
WHITE, F. M.	Anna MYERS	18 Nov 1890
WORSHAM, C. G.	Belle GREEN (GUM)	26 Nov 1890
WITHEREL R. H.	Mrs. H. E. CRIST	20 Nov 1890
WOOD, D. I.	Hattie V. REILLEY	20 Jan 1891
WOOD, Samuel O.	Lydia T. PARKER	24 Jul 1891

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES

1873 - 1916

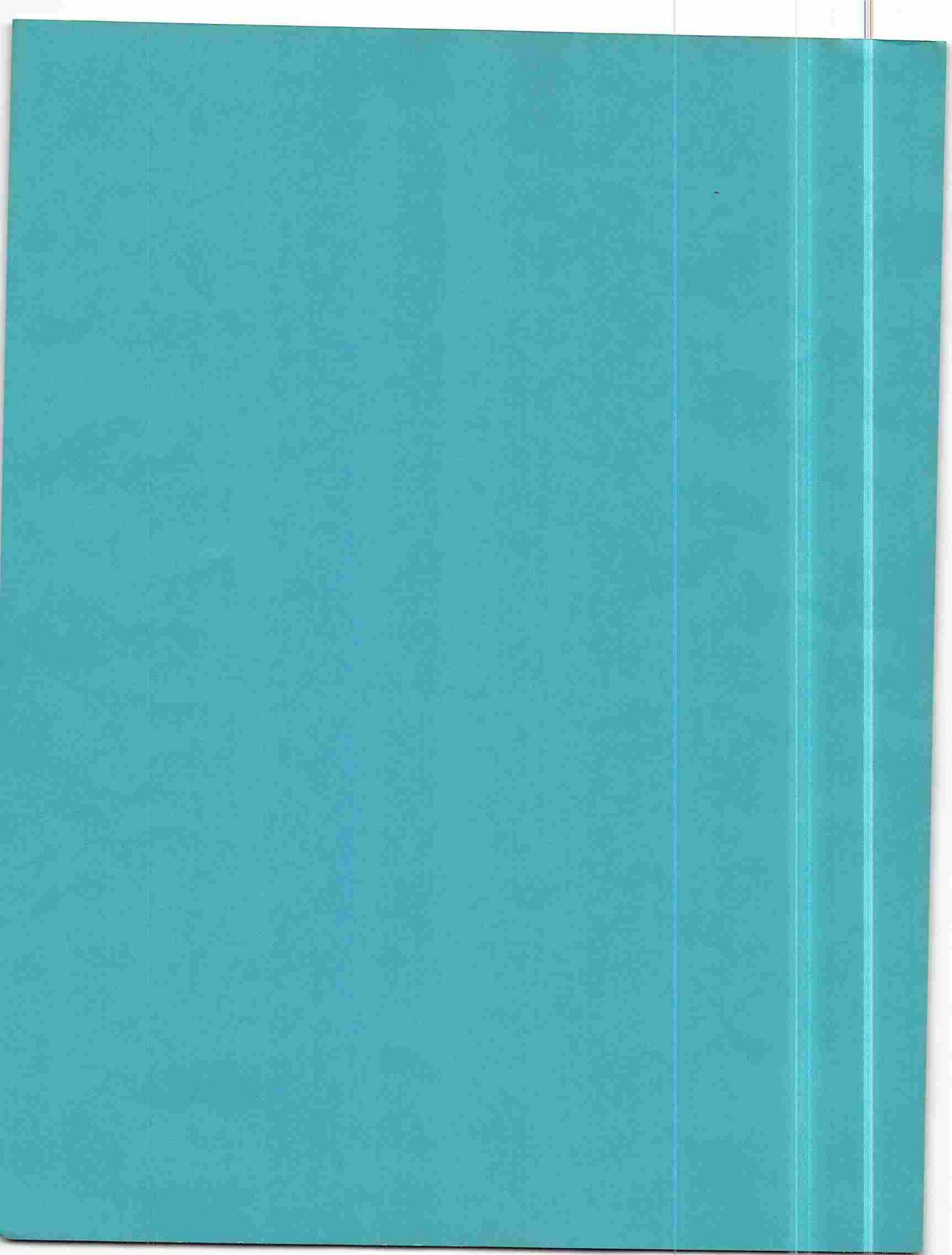
Extracted by Betty Turk

Marriages of people whose names begin with "V", listed in chronological order.

<u>Groom's name</u>	<u>Bride's name</u>	<u>Date</u>
VALDIZ, Alexander	L. OLIVERA	10 Sep 1873
VALDIZ, J. R.	Josefa Lopez	27 Oct 1873
VICO, Edward	Dolores VILLA	1 Ju n 1874
VALENZUELLA, Antonio	Dolores RUIZ	3 Jan 1877
VAN PATTEN, Henry R.	Alice M. WALTERS	27 Dec 1876
VAN CUREN, R. O.	Clara Adelaide SHEPPARD	10 Aug 1878
VAN CUREN, Charles W.	Belle BAY	24 Apr 1879
VEGA, Edwardo	Eloise MENDOSA	24 May 1881
VALLENZUELLA, Alfredo	Rosa AYALA	9 May 1887
VICKERS, A. C.	Addie HOLDEN	14 Jun 1888
VALENZUELLA, Gregorio	Catharine ESCARCICA	9 Jul 1888
VALENZUELA, Manuel	Felipa LORENZANA	11 Feb 1889
VICKERS, NIMROD	Sarah E. RICE	16 Apr 1889
VERRUE, H. R.	Eva S. KINNEY	21 May 1890
VANDERKARR, Richard A.	Eunice C. LAWN	2 Apr 1890
VELTY, Juan Pablo	Concepcion VASQUEZ	23 Jul 1891
VALENZUELA, Juan	Dolores AYALA	30 Mar 1891
VINCENT, William C.	Mate CHURCHILL	2 Jun 1892
VERDEN, F. D.	Joe KELLY	21 Feb 1893
VALENZUELA, Jose Dolores	María (Juana) GARCIA	25 Nov 1893
VALENTINE, Harry S.	Alice M. WOOD (WARD)	30 May 1895
VANCE, Thomas L.	Abbie C. JOY	2 Sep 1894
VERDUGO, Dolores	Francisca GIBB	14 Sep 1894
VALENZUELA, John G.	Armania TICO	7 Dec 1896
VALENZUELA, Jose R.	María AYALA	13 Dec 1896
VALE, Frank M.	Zoa E. TEAGUE	6 Jan 1897
VALLESTERO, J. V.	Orvilla SHOTWELL	27 Feb 1897
VILLAVICENCIO, Victor	Rosa MORENO	29 Sep 1897
VELARDE, Elias	Frances MORAGA	14 Mar 1898
VALKMER, John E.	Georgine ROHWEDER	4 Jan 1899
VANDEVEER, Wm. G.	Emma L. GUERIN	31 Jan 1899
VELARDE, Francisco	Francisca MAYA	8 Sep 1900
VIERIA, Antonio	Anna FOLIANO	25 Nov 1899
VALDEZ, Frank R.	María D. LOPEZ	15 Jan 1900
VALENCIA, Ysidro	Francisca AYALA	7 May 1901
VIO, John	Licia GARCIA	2 Apr 1901
VENANCIO, Robles	Miguela ORTEGA	12 Aug 1902
VOLKAM, John Frederick	Mary HAYS	21 Oct 1901
VALENZUELA, Manuel	Adalaidia MIZA	8 Feb 1902
VANHORN, Frank N.	Francis S. CARTWRIGHT	30 Sep 1902
VASQUEZ, Anselmo	Mary B. REAL	22 Nov 1902
VINYARD, Edward H.	Isabelle M. WILLIAMS	14 Jul 1903
VILLA, Frank	Semida ENCINAS	29 Jul 1903
VEST, John	Anna BARNES	30 Sep 1903
VENEGAS, Ben	Frances CORDERO	26 Sep 1903
Valenzuela, Anistrois	Juana LEYVAS	25 Jan 1904
VALDES, Simon	Josephine MORENO	10 Aug 1904
VANDERWORT, David Lee	Rosa LEE	25 Jul 1905
VALENCIA, Juan Dias	Ellen ALVAREZ	15 Nov 1905
VALENTINE, Frank E.	Margaret OAKLEY	25 Dec 1905
VASQUEZ, William A.	Ramona D. OLIVAS	27 Feb 1906
VALLES, Apolonio	Simona LOSANO	26 May 1906

<u>Groom's name</u>	<u>Bride's name</u>	<u>Date</u>
VILLA, Sipriano	Carmelita ENSINAS	31 Jul 1906
VANCASTER, Hubert	Augusta H. BROSE	18 Oct 1906
VALENZUELA, Jesus	Petra GARCIA	16 Jun 1907
VIDEJIAN, Miguel	Maria TORREZ	27 Mar 1908
VANEGAS, Pedro	Ester SOTO	21 Apr 1908
VILLEGUAS, Miguel	Diega CHACON	3 May 1909
VARDEN, Thos. A.	Maud May THOMAS	26 Jul 1909
VORIS, Calvin Clark	Orva LEWIS	8 Sep 1909
VILLEGAS, Joseph	Maria SANDOVAL	26 Oct 1909
VILLA, Phillip	Amanda MARTINEZ	18 Feb 1910
VILLA, Ursina	Marcelina FLORES	27 Feb 1910
VAN Fansler, John	Angelita RICHARD	18 Mar 1907
VILLEGAS, Alfred (Albert)	Josephine CHACON	6 Jul 1910
VAN DELINDER, Lynn Dumas	Anna Victoria COMSTOCK	10 Jul 1910
VALENCIA, Raymond	Alice RUBIALES	26 Jul 1910
VILLEGAS, Louis Jr.	Francisca OLAQUE	30 Jan 1911
Vavrin, Thomas	Anna BROZOVA	3 Jul 1911
VENEGAS, Pedro	Ramona ROCHA	4 Sep 1911
VEAGAR, Arite	Osuna HILL	25 Oct 1911
VASQUEZ, Silverio	Bernarda MARTINEZ	10 Apr 1911
VALASQUEZ, Jose	Lucy BENNETT	27 Nov 1911
VILUS, Earl	Ruth May FISHER	16 Jun 1912
VILLIS, Juan	Juanna VILLA	26 Feb 1912
VILEGAS, Miguel	Dalia TRUGILLO	26 Aug 1912
VAN DYKE, Elba	Mazie HAYDEN	30 Dec 1912
VILLALOBOS, Severn D.	Petra VILLA	28 Dec 1912
VELAS, Ascencion	Calletina LOZOYA	21 Jan 1913
VENAGAS, John	Mary MORENO	2 Jun 1913
VANQUI, Attilio	Tranquillo del GEORGIO	31 May 1913
VILLO, Herman V.	Guillerino GUERRERO	23 Jul 1913
VAVRIN, Joseph	Justine KLEIVO	21 Aug 1913
VANEGAS, Alphonso	Beatrice ORTEGA	17 Nov 1913
VILLA, Serafin Rodriguez	Tamara Maras GUERRERO	19 Jul 1913
VASQUES, Silverio	Gumara CANALES	17 Jan 1913
VILA, Enrique	Celeste GARCIA	17 Nov 1914
VOLZ, Ernest Frederick	Louise ESTLINBAUM	27 Aug 1914
VAN DELINDER, Roy Eugene	Eva Gladys GRIFFITH	27 Nov 1915
VEJAR, Reginald	Rosa CRUZ	20 Oct 1915
VELADOR, Juan	Luz deLEON	24 Jun 1915
VIERA, John Frank	Mary Eleanor MAHONEY	22 Aug 1915
VILLA, Francisco	Mariana RAMIREZ	9 Apr 1915
VILLEGAS, Genearo	Yanez BOLERIO	1 Sep 1915
VOGT, Albert Edward	Minnie Fleishauer	4 Jan 1916
VALDESPINO, Jose	Jeronima BELAVIZ	3 Mar 1916
VIDDER, Harry Forrest	Ona BERNARD	21 Oct 1916
VILLAPANDO, Luis	Basilia MARTINEZ	3 Mar 1916

<u>Bride's Name</u>	<u>Groom's Name</u>	<u>Date</u>
VILLA, Dolores	Edward VIZO	1 Jun 1874
VALENZUELA, Maria	Jose MARTINEZ	22 Feb 1874
VALLE del Madalino	Antonio VARELO	30 Jan 1875
VALENZUELA, Susan	Jose GARCIA	25 Apr 1875
VAN VALDENBERG, Nettie	Charles P. SCRANTON	12 Sep 1875
VAN CURREN, Margaret D.	George D. GRAY	21 Jan 1878
VASQUEZ, Amelia	George S. COLLINS	12 Dec 1880



According to the agreement reached in 1755, every purchaser of land from Mc Culloh in Granville's District paid Mc Culloh for the land, then paid a series of exorbitant fees to Granville's agents in recording at the Land Office, then paid a similar set of fees in recording at the county courthouse, and then were required to pay quit rents annually to Granville's collector.

In 1756, Indian warfare reached North Carolina. Settlers fled the frontier and land values slumped making it impossible to sell land in all but the western-most tracts.

In 1760 King George died. George III appointed Earl Granville president of the Privy Council. Granville now had the edge in dealing with Mc Culloh.

In 1761, Granville and Mc Culloh reached a new agreement. At the end of the Cherokee War, Mc Culloh was given a two year period in which to sell the lands designated in the 1755 agreement. All unsold lands at the end of two years were to be deeded to Granville.

When the Cherokee War ended in December 1761, and Mc Culloh's son, Henry Eustace Culloh, was waiting in North Carolina with his father's power of attorney. In a flurry of activity, he conveyed hundreds of titles to tracts of land in all five of the great tracts within Granville's District. However, Granville died in January 1763, terminating Mc Culloh's rights. Henry Eustace continued to make deeds through August 1763 in fulfillment of contracts made prior to Granville's death.

On October 17, 1763, H.E. Mc Culloh, as agent for his father, made five deeds to the trustees appointed in Granville's will: Lady Fermer, Vice Chancellor Finch and John Anthony Belaquire, Esq., all of Great Britain. This conveyed all unsold lands within the Mc Culloh tracts in the Granville District to Granville's estate.

Robert Carteret, Granville's heir-at-law, expecting to inherit the grant in North Carolina, sold the District's quit rent futures to support his extravagant life-style. Imagine his shock to find the Earl had willed it to his mistress, Lady Fermer. Upon the earl's death, the land office in North Carolina had been closed since the agents' power of attorney became null and void. The office never reopened. The District was under mortgage, so Lady Fermer could not appoint agents. Robert, Lord Carteret, Earl Granville, could not appoint agents because he did not hold title to the District and could not claim it under entail. The matter was still being worked out by the courts of England in 1777 when the new State of North Carolina mooted the matter by confiscating the entire District.

Additional reading and maps:

"Early Settlers in the North Carolina Piedmont" by John Scott Davenport in the North Carolina Genealogy Society Journal, May 1978, Vol. IV, No. 2

"North Carolina Land Grants" and "Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts", Vol. II 1762-1772

CA
1-23
2-1-19

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

INDEX TO MARRIAGES OF VENTURA COUNTY (1873-1913)
(continued from Vol. VII, No. 1)

Submitted by Betty Turk, 76 Santa Cruz Way, Camarillo, CA 93010

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>		<u>DATE</u>
QULJADA, Manuel	Mana de la C ANDRADA	30 Aug 1876
QUIESNEL, William E.	Perly CRAUS	21 Jan 1880
QUIESNEL, Eugene C.	Luenettie RAYMOND	12 Jan 1893
QULJADA, Cruz	Gregoria MOLINA	9 Jan 1897
QULJADA, Antonio	Angel MOLINA	3 Jan 1897
QUIGLEY, William	Elanor GAVIN	28 Dec 1901
QULJADA, Alexandro	Edubige CORDERO	18 Oct 1904
QUINN, John P.	Anita M. THOMPSON	4 Jul 1905
QUEEN, Hugh	Gertrude PETERSON	2 Dec 1905
QULJADA, Manuel	Victoria GARCIA	3 Oct 1908
QULJADA, Pedro	Ricarda BOTELLA	4 Dec 1908
QUINTANA, Mateo	Basilia ACUNA	6 Mar 1909
QUALLS, Benjamin Franklin	Mildred Mabel DORFMETER	4 Aug 1911
QULJADA, Dimas	Beatrice MALDONADO	30 Jan 1912
QUINTANA, Guadalupe	Deonicia FLORES	4 Nov 1903

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>		<u>DATE</u>
QUIST, Hannah	James Peter RASMUSSEN	21 Nov 1883
QUIST, Anna L.	John W. FRYE	27 Jun 1903
QUINN, Mamie	Louis B. WEST	7 Aug 1905
QUINN, Inez Leona	James Horace GIDDINGS	13 Aug 1914
QUEIRLO, Linda	Leo Andrew PARMA	2 Dec 1914
QUIOGA, Margarito	Josefa Aguirre	5 Nov 1914

<u>"R" GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
READ, S. H.	G. H. SWINNEY	28 Dec 1872
RODRIGUEZ, Ignacio	Concepcion MALO	22 Dec 1872
REHART, Jacob	Mary A. BAKER	23 Jun 1875
RODRIGUEZ, Jose	Susanna	20 Dec 1875
REAL, Francisco	Balvina MORENS	7 Feb 1876
RIGGEN, Sylvester B.	Flora I. SCHMAN	5 Feb 1876
RYSHO, Charles	Fannie MACY	24 Oct 1876
RANDOLPH, W. C.	Mary J. CRAWFORD	2 Jul 1876
RICHARDSON, Fred	Edith INLAND	28 Jun 1876
ROBINSON, Richard O.	Ella R. WENIORTH	20 Mar 1877
ROBERTSON, Wm. D.	Sarah S. GREEN	6 May 1877
Robertson, Benjamin J.	Harriet E. McCREARY	7 Jun 1877
RIGGIN, James P.	Alice M. DAY	12 Aug 1877
RODRIGUEZ, Ramundo	Maria COTA	12 Jul 1877
REAL, Jesus	Dolores GRADILLAS	27 Jun 1878
REESE, J. M. D.	Lou Ann TAYLOR	24 Dec 1879
ROGERS, G. W.	Rosie CASEBEERE	17 May 1879
REYNOLDS, Geo. R.	Bittie W. HADCOCK	9 Dec 1880
REDDING, P. C.	Elizabeth DIEHL	26 Jun 1881

<u>ROOM'S NAME (cont.)</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
...LSTON, Wm.	Cornelia EASLEY	3 Oct 1881
READY, W. H.	Martha H. SEWARD	15 Dec 1881
RICHARDSON, Geo.	Ida KELLOGG	28 Dec 1881
RIVA, Alfredo de la	Julina OLIVAS	28 May 1883
RICHARDSON, Louis	Meda K. GRAINGER	18 Oct 1884
REYNOLDS, W. N.	Augusta WILLETT	19 Nov 1884
RASMUSSEN, James Peter	Hannah QULST	21 Nov 1883
RATSLER, Wm. S.	Sarah MIDDLETON	20 May 1885
REIMANN, Christoph	Elizabeth REIMANN	21 Jun 1885
ROBINSON, Chas. W.	Jacobita MONTGOMERY	19 Aug 1885
REESE, Henry	Fannie GILBERT	11 Mar 1886
RYLE, K. Devereaux	Helen E. HOLLAND	15 Apr 1886
REIMAN, Joseph R.	Mary C. D. WILLIAMS	14 Apr 1886
ROBLES, Francisco	Trinidad VERDUGO	17 Jun 1886
RUIZ, Martin	Maria ASEVAS	10 Aug 1887
RANSON, E. R.	Mary AKERS	4 Oct 1887
RUIZ, Juan W ^c	Clara RODRIGUEZ	11 Dec 1887
ROBERTSON, Jno. W.	Ettie LORTON	12 May 1888
REIMANN, Karl	Mary BAKER	28 Jul 1888
ROBERTS, J. O.	Mary E. RYDER	24 Dec 1888
WILEY, Wm. S.	Juana C. VASQUEZ	11 Feb 1889
WICH, J. W.	Hattie PARKER	23 Feb 1889
RIVA, William dela	Rebecca OLIVAS	27 May 1889
REVOLON, Eugene	Anastasia LaCORDE	8 Jul 1889
ROSENBERG, E. E.	Clara E. BYERS	21 Jul 1889
RANDALL, C. H.	Christina MEISTER	8 Jun 1889
RICE, James C.	Martha F. BAKER	22 Sep 1889
RICO, Bartolo E.	Victoria Diana de la GUERVA	7 Oct 1889
RAMIREZ, Francisco	Isabella NARVASZ	23 Nov 1889
ROSE, Antonio	Maria Alexandrina SUESA	30 Nov 1889
RODERIGUEZ, L. C.	Mary D. SANCHEZ	31 Mar 1890
RICHARDSON, George	Addie ROBERTS	13 Apr 1890
RANDOLPH, J. W.	Carrie POTTER	8 Sep 1890
REIMANN, Moritz	Annie SCHOLLE	19 Nov 1891
ROBLES, Frank A.	Mary L. RUIZ	26 Jan 1892
ROSENEBURG, James	Celia HAMILTON	5 Apr 1892
RUIZ, M.L.	Minnie NEVINS	18 Dec 1892
ROSE, W. H.	Stella GRAOLL	30 Dec 1893
RAMAS, Y.	Josefa R. ARELLANES	17 Jan 1894
ROBERTS, P. N.	Grace BELLAR	20 Feb 1894
RICHARD, Willis	Hannah A. COOK	13 Nov 1894
REYNOLDS, J. L.	Daisie BURKART	1 Jan 1895
ROLLER, John Herman	Francisca Maria WEBB	14 Sep 1895
RUNELS, Phillip S.	A. Estella MORRISON	29 Nov 1895
ROE, Andrew K.	Stella L. PHELPS	4 Feb 1896
RUBIALES, Antonio	Teresa PECAL	9 Mar 1896
ROSENKRANIZ, Harvey	Martha BROWN	12 Apr 1896
REE, Chas. A. de la	Mary E. WASON	30 Apr 1896
ROBBINS, B. F.	Lola L. DALEY	8 Jun 1896
RICHETTI, Davis J.	Dominica U ?	11 May 1896
RUIZ, Reginaldo	Romula AYALA	9 May 1896

GROOM'S NAMES (cont.)

REIMANN, William	Bertah ADAM	21 May 1897
RUIZ, Antonio	Rosann del POZO	24 Oct 1897
RUNKLE, F. J.	Vivian K. BUSHER (?)	15 Nov 1896
RUIZ, Lazaro	Josefa LOPEZ	7 Dec 1896
RITCHIE, Alex McKENZIE	Agnes D. LAMB	17 Jan 1897
RICHARDSON, W.	Ida KUNZELL	14 Oct 1897
ROBINSON, F. R.	Belle PARKINSON	16 Nov 1897
RODRIGUEZ, John	Carrie VILLA	4 Dec 1897
RUSH, Wm. T.	Bella J. HAYES	3 Apr. 1898
ROLLS, James O.	L. M. ROLLS	7 Jun 1898
RIED, John C.	Arnie H. HUDSON	27 Aug 1898
REAL, Ramon	Ramona VELARDE	14 Oct 1898
RIGGINS, Phillip B.	Kate E. NISBET	17 Sep 1898
RICHARDSON, Fred Chalver	Florence Irving WILSON	27 Sep 1898
REES, Arthur G. L.	Clara E. SMITH	8 Oct 1898
RICHARDSON, John V.	Alma Bell HIXON	12 Oct 1898
ROBERTSON Ernest	Ida L. GRAINGER	11 Jan 1899
ROLLS, James	Nellie Clare STEWART	15 Jan 1899
RAMOS, Ignacious	Anita VALENZUELA	28 Jan 1899
ROBERTS, John E.	Alice C. ROBERTS	28 Feb 1899
RODRIGUEZ, Frank	Carrie BROWN	3 Mar 1899
RICHARDSON, Geo. S.	Nina M. BEESON	4 Jan 1899
REYNOLDS, Jas. E.	Blanche TARR	3 Jul 1899
RUNDELL, Albert M.	Etta SUMEFS	12 Sep 1900
RICHART, Stephen W.	Jessie THOMPSON	5 Nov 1899
RUSSELL, Ansel L.	Carrie A. PARROTT	14 Dec 1899
ROBINSON, Jos. B.	Anna FREY	23 Jun 1900
RODAWAY, Alfred B.	Mrs. Mary REFORE	28 Jun 1900
ROCHE, Wm. A.	Nellie MARTIN	8 Nov 1900
RAMIREZ, Manuel	Mary MEJIA	19 Nov 1900
RICHARDSON, W. H.	Emma L. COOK	20 Dec 1900
ROWE, Walter A.	Olive B. ARNOLD	25 Dec 1900
RODRIGUEZ, Juan	Angelita Lingues or M ^{rs} ALME	2 May 1901
RENS, Wm. Charles	Sallie Mae RICHARDSON	2 Jun 1901
REPPY, John H.	Sarah A. KELSEY	19 Jun 1901
RICHARDS, Verne C.	Dora H. JENNINGS	3 Jun 1901
RODNER, Chas. D. Jr.	Jane A. MULLIN	24 Oct 1901
REYNOLDS, Frank W.	Grace R. NEWMAN	15 Dec 1901
ROGERS, Samuel L.	Marin D. CALLAS	18 Jun 1902
RUIZ, Juan Maria	Guadalupe, CORRONELL	5 Oct 1902
RICHARDSON, Frank	Ethel Anne IRWIN	13 Aug 1902
REYNOLDS, Emmett Fenton	Lily BERGMAN	7 Sep 1902
RICH, N. E.	Lois M. FITCH	5 Jan 1902
ROMERS, Leo	Alcario ROMERS	5 Jan 1902
RODRIGUEZ, Felipe	Carmen VILLEGAS	2 May 1903
REED, Alexander	Josie DELMONT	3 Jul 1903
RUIZ, Guadalupe	Angelita DOMINGUEZ	26 Aug 1903
ROBLIS, Vicente	Rosa RUIZ	5 Sep 1903
RUFF, Richard J.	Adelaide LANE	6 Oct 1903
ROOD, William F.	Clara HARMONSON	3 Oct 1903

DOMS' NAMES (cont.)

ELAS, Jacinto	Oliva MARGARITA	13 Oct 1903
MOS, Domingo	Sofia MARTA	1 Dec 1903
BINSON, W. J.	Stella V. HALL	7 Feb 1904
CKMAN, James M.	Cora BIDDLECOMBE	20 Oct 1904
DRIGUEZ, John P.	Augusta de GLORIA	6 Jul 1899
WE, Charles R.	Mary E. DONLON	22 Nov 1899
ED, Frank	May C. AGGEN	30 Apr 1902
BLES, Venancio	Ortega MIGUELA	12 Aug 1902
BBINS, Hugh	Alice E. SMITH	25 Nov 1903
SA, Apolinor de la	Luz MARTINEZ	17 Mar 1904
E, Eugene M.	Bessie Marguerite CALDWELL	14 Mar 1904
YES, Piaquinto	Inex BEGARANO	4 Jun 1904
CH, F. L.	Ethel M. De WITT	3 Aug 1904
IZ, Aurelio N.	Marguerite COVITERAS	31 Aug 1904
IMAN, Charles W.	Mae Mabel SCHOTTS	14 Sep 1904
SSELL, R. Lee	Maggie R. SHAFFER	27 Nov 1904
BINSON, W. A.	Martha J. HAINES	28 Dec 1904
TSCHEN, Henry	Antoinette WOLFF	17 Jan 1905
MMEL, J. C.	Alyce W. THOMPSON	23 Feb 1905
AL, John J.	Nellie FERNANDEZ	29 Mar 1905
DRIGUEZ, Joe L.	Frances SANDOVAL	11 May 1905
YNOLDS, Edward	Sheppie WILHELM	8 Sep 1905
DDICK, W. J.	Achsah E. WHITE	17 Jan 1906
BLES, Blaes C.	Clara L. GEAR	14 May 1906
MERO, Jose N.	Adelina ESPINOSA	5 Jul 1906
MERIZ, Jesus contreras	Rosie VALENZUELLA	8 Sep 1906
YNOLDS, James W.	Caroline Olive McCANDLESS	12 Sep 1906
MIREZ, Manuel	Josefa RUIZ	22 May 1907
MUNDS, Charles Edward	Lorena Belle BURGE	26 Jun 1907
DRIGUEZ, Ignacio Janerio	Matilde ELWELL	28 Sep 1907
EYES, Jose Maria	Guadalupe GRACEDA	18 Nov 1907
DAWAY, Chas. E.	Josephine PREFORE	26 Dec 1907
LLS, William R.	Jessie MURPHY	1 Jan 1908
DOLPH, George Wm.	Elsie May PELBROUGH	8 Apr 1908
IDLE, George Clifton	Daisy Etta FULKERSON	25 Jun 1908
EYES, Estaban	Micaelo AGUILAR	27 Jun 1908
TZENTHALER, Paul Juelius	Nellie Regina Elnora OLSON	17 Jul 1908
ICE, Gordon Lewis	Edith Martha TWEEDY	17 Jul 1908
IOS, Gabriel	Augustina OSUNA	8 Aug 1908
JIZ, Nicholas	Virginia REAL	24 Aug 1908
DRIGUEZ, Jose M.	Beatrice CHAPMAN	12 Sep 1908
EYES, Celistino	Refugio GOMEZ	22 Oct 1908
UIZ, Sisto	Minnie VEJAR	26 Oct 1908
AINEY, James Edward	Nora Viola THIERRY	10 Nov 1908
ICHARDSON, Albert D.	Ada Belle FULTON	25 Nov 1908
EIMER, Rudolph	Arne Jane WILLIAMS	25 Nov 1908
UIZ, Jose	Josefa SALNZ	28 Nov 1908
ICHARDSON, Geo. Lawrence	Annie Laura MAYHEW	9 Jan 1909
ICHMOND, Sidney	Afra CASNER	11 Jan 1909
ODRIGUEZ, Juan	Arnie ESTORCA	1 Feb 1909

GROOMS' NAMES (cont.)

REAL, Pasqual	Claudina DUARTE	8 May 1909
REID, James Wm.	Maude Marie BRAHLER	18 May 1909
REAVIS, John Richard	Kate Ione BROWN	4 Jul 1909
RAMIREZ, Jesus	Juanna RIVAS	9 Jul 1909
RUSSELL, Hugh Clarke	Edna Florence TAYLOR	21 Jul 1909
REAL, John	Louisa GARCIA	12 Jul 1909
REPPY, Roy Valentine	Agnes Lawton ARNEILL	16 Sep 1909
RAINS, Alfred Lynn	Neillie HUDSON	3 Nov 1909
REED, Lester C.	Hazel MAHAN	11 Dec 1909
RUFFINELLI, Antonio	Margaret BANDINO	1 May 1910
RAMUS, Ernest E.	Neva EVERETS	14 May 1910
ROSE, Henry Howard	Leonie E. BIRKHAUSER	12 Jun 1910
RINEBARGER, Oscar J.	Augusta Bell WARRING	15 Jun 1910
RUNDLE, Lawrence William	Anna Mercedes SCARLETT	15 Jun 1910
RANGEL, Eugenio	Angelita ALEGRIO	28 Aug 1910
REILLY, John Thomas	Addie HERINN	7 Nov 1910
REYNOLDS, Lawrence J.	Blanche Belle McPHEARSON	23 Nov 1910
REGEIRO, Antonio	Victoria SOLAZANO	10 Dec 1910
RICHARDSON, Samuel C.	Ruth Annette SHERBOURNE	7 Feb 1911
RUSH, William Thomas	Alice MOORE	20 Feb 1911
ROMERO, Jose F.	Jenny Meta SMILEY	19 Feb 1911
RIOS, Cruz	Elena PATRINO	28 Feb 1911
RUIZ, Sisto	Maria Chapparro DOMINGUEZ	31 Mar 1911
RENFRO, Willis John	Mary Eliza ACHILLES	3 Apr 1911
* RUSSELL, Breek "Brack"	Edna Mary HOPTON	8 Apr 1911
RAFFITTO, Louis Angelo	Mary CORRILIA	31 May 1911
REED, Calvin Criss	Annie Ford KING	28 Jul 1911
RICHMOND, Frederick	Josephine Louise FERNANDEZ	1 Aug 1911
REYES, Gerald V.	Annie I. ESPERANSA	2 Aug 1911
RICHARDSON, Mark	Clara E. ARMSTRONG	16 Aug 1911
RICHARDSON, Herbert C.	Nellie S. RICHARDSON	23 Oct 1911
ROBBINS, L. H.	Esther WILLARD	16 Nov 1911
RYAN, George	Oma TURNER	25 Nov 1911
ROBINSON, Otis J.	Cora Bell ULRICH	6 Dec 1911
RUIZ, Gabriel	Concepcion REAL	11 Dec 1911
REAGAN, George	Alta ESPINOSA	9 Dec 1911
RICHARDS, Ernest Floyd	Letha Clarice TURNER	20 Dec 1911
REILY, Claude DeLacy	Rowinna A. DOUGLAS	8 Jan 1912
REED, Hugh A.	Grace ? BRIGHAM	8 Jan 1912
RUIZ, J.M.C.	M. D. MARTINEZ	9 Feb 1912
RAMERIZ, Rafael Bernardo	Juana Oriole NOGUES	27 Mar 1912
RICHARDSON, N. T.	Nettie DIGERHOLM	23 Apr 1912
ROU ? Andre	Elizabeth D. PEULEN	16 May 1912
RODRIGUEZ, John	Ida NERVICE	20 Jun 1912
ROSE, Charles Oliver	Maude N. HUNT	5 Jul 1912
RICE, Guy Emerson	Lena Betty TAYLOR	16 Jul 1912
ROSE, Royal Rex	Harriet P. MILLER	16 Sep 1912
RIVAS, Manuel	Nic ? SANCHEZ	23 Oct 1912
ROBINSON, Wallace Summer	Ella Belle MOONEY	2 Dec 1912
RAMERIZ, Milicio	Guadalupe REJALDO	30 Nov 1912

* John Braxton

COONS' NAMES (cont.)

ROSE, Thomas Arthur	Nan Lee WRIGHT	26 Dec 1912
RICOS, Julian	Libby VEJOR	28 Dec 1912
RAFETTO, Joseph A.	Louisa ROFFS	27 Apr 1913
RAMBAND, Frank	Marie CARTERI	28 Apr 18
RAIGOSA, Camillo	Teodora BRISENO	5 Jun 1913
RAMSAUR, Ben Walker	Kate WILLIAMS	21 Jun 1913
ROBESON, Carter L.	Vernice STANDARD	26 Sep 1913
RODRIGUEZ, Tomas	Josie SERRANO	16 Oct 1913
RAGSDALE, John Lewis	Ada WOODFORD	1 Nov 1913
RIVIERE, Alphonso	Cora DeNICE	10 Nov 1913
RECORD, Floyd D.	Julia May DIMMICK	9 Nov 1913



A picture postcard --- imagine the pride this prairie wife had in the house her husband was able to build. It must have seemed like a castle after a log cabin!

VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES

1873 - 1915

Submitted by Betty Turk

Groom's names beginning with "S"

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
SARANO, Jose J.	Ramona OLIVERA	27 Jul 1873
STEEPLETON, T. B.	Margaret HOLLEY	27 Jul 1873
SNODGRASS, A. J.	A. E. McCOY	25 Dec 1873
SALISBURY, A. J.	Della McCOY	22 Dec 1874
SCHMITZ, Peter	Rosa DONEVAN	7 Jul 1875
STREETER, W. C.	Eliza J. MILLER	24 Aug 1875
SCRANTON, Charles B.	Nettie VAN VALKENBURG	12 Sep 1875
STEBBINS, Henry T.	Mary N. HOWARD	7 Sep 1875
SCOTT, Gibson	Georgia A. ROTSLER	10 Dec 1875
STEVENS, William W.	Jennie S. PURTYMAN	19 Dec 1875
SALGADO, John	Guadalupe DOMINGUEZ	19 Jul 1876
SHAUL, Marion J.	Rachel Ann SMITH	28 Sep 1876
SAYLE, O. G.	Nutio BURKS	2 Nov 1876
SNOW, Enoch	Seltie MATHERSON	16 Dec 1876
STOCKTON, George W.	Florence M. BECKMAN	26 Jan 1877
SNODGRASS, Cyrennis	Helen EVANS	12 Apr 1877
SHERIDAN, Edwin	Victoria I COMSTOCK	1 May 1877
SHEPARD, A. H.	Inez O. BLUMBERG	1 May 1878
STEELE, A. T.	Mary Evaline OLMSTED	25 Dec 1878
SEPULVEDA A. E.	Clotilde de La GUERRA	25 Feb 1879
SHAW, Floyd P.	Emma L. LEACH	18 May 1879
SOSA, Jesus	Josefina LOPEZ	5 Jan 1879
SANCHEZ, Michael	Anna Bell BRUNTY	5 Jul 1879
SILVA, Antonio	Juana Selvia	28 Aug 1879
SEELY, Stephen B.	Susie E. BELLAH	30 Jan 1880
SANCHEZ, Jose Vicente	Annie DETROY	19 Apr 1880
SASSEN, Christian	Hattie PLATT	21 May 1880
SEX, William	Mary CLOYNE	22 Jun 1880
SILVA, Joseph R.	Annie PETERS	20 Sep 1880
SPARKS, R. G.	Maria A. WASON	12 Dec 1880
SMITH, Elijah	Annie Linn	17 Feb 1881
STEVENS, John	Mrs. W. A. BIGGS	5 Mar 1881
STEELE, J. H.	Katharine OLMSTEAD	12 Jun 1881
SNODGRASS, David	Edna LYBROOK	22 Feb 1881
SHEPARD, A. H.	Rosa STEWARD	19 Mar 1881
SNELL, B.	Ella A. Gay	1 Jul 1881
SHELDON, Charles H.	Nellie N. BRADLEY	18 Jan 1882
SALAZAR, Jesus	Josefa LOPEZ	9 Apr 1882
SACKETT, Joseph Marion	Mary Ellen MORRISON	18 Jun 1882
SNOW, Melvin	Nettie Eveline BAKER	6 Aug 1882
STEVENS, Horace	Maggie A. SHEPPARD	5 Sep 1882
SCHIAPPA, Pietra L.	Ampare ARENAS	28 May 1882
SHAW, Selwyn Locke	Esther RANDOLPH	5 Jun 1882
SPRAGUE, Hartley Floyd	Hester Ellen BUSIK	27 Sep 1882
SALVERI, Salvador	Juana JUANEKEY	13 Jan 1882

Marriages of people whose names begin with "Y".

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
YAW, Ah	Ah GU	16 Mar 1875
YSUNG, James	Lizzie TARR	-- Apr 1888
Yanez, Joseph	Marfa F. VALENZUELA	23 Apr 1890
YANEZ, J. P.	Laura TEMPLE	19 Jun 1890
YOUNGKEN, H. H.	Maud GUIBERSON	3 Jun 1991
YON, Ah	Yick, Lum On	8 Sep 1892
YOUNGKEN, Ben H.	Carrie H. BAKER	10 Nov 1892
YEAKLE, O.N.	Anna L. PEARSON	18 Dec 1893
YANEZ, Jose	Rebecca OLIVAS	13 Nov 1893
YOUNG, Harry (Henry)	Barbara GREEN	10 Jul 1895
YOUNG, George	Louise NAUMAN	22 Apr 1897
YEOMAN, John	Margaret HIGGINS	30 Apr 1898
YUNGLING, John Herbert	Ida T. CARLE	23 Dec 1901
YERKA, Chas. Woodford	Gertrude Olive KELSEY	24 Dec 1901
YEE, Ben	Emman JOHNSON	4 Aug 1902
YEE, Ben	Julia DOUGLAS	6 Sep 1902
YSABEL, Fernando	Angela SABASTIEN	28 Nov 1902
YOUNG, Peter	Anna MOONEY	27 Jun 1904
YRIGORJIN, Joe	Annie Jauriqui	28 Jun 1906
YANES, Frank	Lagnaida GARCIA	13 Jun 1907
YOUNG, John	Mae HARDING	18 Jun 1908
YOUNG, Charles W.	Ada May BANTA	16 Jun 1908
Young John Edison	Lura Mae OUTLAND	30 Nov 1909
YSAIS, Bonifacio	Bartola RAMIREZ	24 Feb 1911
YOUNGQUIST, Richard Leonard	Frances Grace SMITH	20 Apr 1911
YOUNG, Charles Henry	Emma Jane ROBINS	14 May 1911
YSAIS, Bonifacio	Refugio GONZALES	17 Jul 1911
YSAIS, Bonifacio	Bartolia RAMIREZ	24 Feb 1911
YAGER, Jose Christian	Rosa Dorofila TICO	18 Sep 1911
YAUCH, Edward Gabriel	Catharine Carolyn WINTERS	22 Jul 1912
YSAIS, Bernardino	Cantua GONZALES	27 Nov 1912
YBARRA, Juan Ramon	Juana REYES	2 Feb 1914
YOUNG, Henry Otto	Cynthia Edna BURNETT	7 Jul 1914
YANAGINUMA, Sei Suke	Youe OTSUKI	21 Aug 1914
YOUNG, Arthur Gorden	Bertha Theodore HAGUE	19 Apr 1916
YOUNG, Harry Mason	Bertha Blanche PETERSON	16 Oct 1916
YOUNG, Cyrus Raymond	Mary Esther MARTIN	18 Jul 1916

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
UY, Ah	Ah GAN	16 Mar 1875
YSIDRA	BALLAGAR	6 Jul 1875
YNDIGINA, Eloise	Jesus MENDOZA	22 Aug 1877
Yanez, Ingarda	Ramon ESTORGA	28 Apr 1878
YOUNG, Olive	Evan T. (L) EDUARDO	7 Aug 1890
YOU, Ah	Yick Lun ON	8 Sep 1892
YJUNIO, Masta	Jose MORALES	29 Aug 1893
YARNELL, Birdie	Andrew C. PFADENHAUER	17 May 1897
YOUNG, Janie E.	J. P. OLMSTEAD	16 Dec 1897
YOUNG, Olive M.	Leroy HARTMAN	16 Jun 1901
YOUNG, Alice Janette	James H. UDALL	28 Jan 1901
YOUNG, Katy	Harry GAGE	15 Dec 1910
YOUNG, Bessie Haines	Norman ARMSTRONG	20 Dec 1911
YARBROUGH, Bertie	Marquis de Lafayette TODD	5 Jun 1912
YARBROUGH, Myrtle	Alfred Dorn CLAYTON	12 Jan 1912
YOSHIMIO, Shikano	Klyozu TANABE	3 Apr 1913
YSAIS, Isa	Jose GONZALES	20 May 1914
YANEZ, Cora	Andrew Edwin ROOT	25 Nov 1914
YANEZ, Baleria	Cenaro VILLEGAS	1 Sep 1915

(Continued on Page 9)

GROOM

SMITH, Bernada A.
 STILES, Henry M.
 STEWARD, Marvin
 SAVIERS, W. S.
 SMITH, H. G.
 SMITH, A. D.
 SHEPPARD, S. D.
 SUMMERS, J. A. E.
 SANCHEZ, Juan B.
 SMITH, Thomas
 SMITH, William
 SMITH, W. P.
 SMITH, Guy A.
 SAVIERS, C. W.
 SERRANO, Jose Jesus
 SINCLAIR, James
 SMITH, F. E.
 SNELL, William W.
 SNUFFIN, William M.
 SIFFORD, F. J.
 SAVIERS, John
 STARKS, N. J.
 SANDOVAL, Francis
 SUYTAR, Wm. D.
 SCOTT, W. E.
 STEWART, George W.
 STROWBRIDGE, F. W.
 SILVEY, George W.
 SAY, Norman O.
 STRALEY, George A.
 SCHULTZ, C. J.
 SCHROEDER, Henry
 SLY, H.
 STINE, G. V.
 SLOAN, J. R.
 SPITLER, William
 SMITH, F. C.
 SACKETT, George L.
 SCHNEIDER, Peter
 SHIFFER, N. V.
 SECKINGER, Jacob
 SHELDON, Fred H.
 SCHOLLE, Edward
 SHEPHERD, Gus N.
 SCHIER, Henry F.
 STRICKLAND, A. L.
 SHAW, Charles E.
 SHIRLEY, C. C.
 SMITH, Levi L.
 STUART, Frederick S.

BRIDE

Carrie O. COOK
 Theresia FRANK
 Eliza McNETT
 Annie M. LILLIE
 Eliza J. GARIBALDI
 Effie F. ARNOLD
 Mary S. ARNOLD
 Elise WILLIAMS
 Rosa Escanden
 Carmen de La ROSA
 May L. MATHEWS
 May HORTON
 Mary Alice BAKER
 Charlotte M. EGELSTEN
 Maria Antonia ORTEGA
 Inah SPANGLE
 Sophie GILBERT
 Marthia M. FAY
 Nettie HALBERT
 Cora M. BONESTEL
 Belinda HARTMAN
 Laura A. HARKEY
 Catarina FERNANDEZ
 Francisca OLIVAS
 Mrs. A. M. McEWING
 Lillias D. SHIELDS
 Minnie b. RUE
 Mrs. Carrie O. SMITH
 Jessie M. COUTTS
 Annie FRIEND
 Maggie M. MALONEY
 Hattie SMITHERMAN
 Rhoda WHITE
 H. M. WILLARD
 Kittie HEYWOOD
 Minnie M. BITHER
 Maud C. GOODELL
 Georgie A. ARNOLD
 Lena SCHNEIDER
 Mrs. Lena THOMPSON
 Laura REIMANN
 Clara I. BECKMAN
 Lizzie KRONE
 Louisa NEWHOLD
 Etta A HOWELL
 Effie M. BRADLEY
 Sue DAVISON
 Josephine GARDNER
 Serepta OSLEN
 Ida May RAYMOND

DATE

13 Sep 1885
 31 Oct 1885
 8 Aug 1886
 24 Oct 1886
 10 Nov 1886
 15 Dec 1886
 29 Jan 1887
 18 Sep 1887
 25 Nov 1887
 28 Dec 1887
 22 Feb 1887
 27 Dec 1887
 12 Jun 1888
 5 Sep 1888
 1 Oct 1888
 27 Sep 1888
 23 Sep 1888
 7 Dec 1888
 28th Mar 1889
 7 May 1889
 27 Aug 1889
 17 Sep 1889
 7 Oct 1889
 7 Dec 1889
 21 Dec 1889
 Dec 1889
 6 Feb 1890
 22 Feb 1890
 20 Mar 1890
 1 Mar 1890
 5 Aug 1890
 4 Aug 1890
 16 Sep 1890
 18 Nov 1890
 27 Nov 1890
 20 Jan 1891
 18 Jun 1891
 28 Jul 1891
 11 Aug 1891
 30 Aug 1891
 29 Oct 1891
 21 Oct 1891
 19 Nov 1891
 3 Feb 1892
 28 Mar 1892
 9 Apr 1892
 16 May 1892
 4 Nov 1892
 1 Dec 1892
 11 Apr 1893

GROOM

STUART, William H.
 SMITH, Rufus D., Jr.
 SHIELLS, William
 SLAUGHTER, J. H.
 SHERRARD, Joseph H.
 SPITLER, L. F.
 SIMPSON, R. B.
 SEQUERO, John Mechedo
 SULLIVAN, Harry C.
 SMITH, W. L.
 STOLL, Martin
 SALMARON, Juan Baptiste
 SMITH, Alfred M.
 STEPHENS, Eugene S.
 SWOOPE, Louis N.
 SEBRING, Jno W.
 SILVA, Antonio
 STEWART, E. J.
 SEBASTIAN, R. M.
 SHEPHERD, Gus H.
 SCHOLLE, Edward B.
 SOLARI, Orestes Jose
 SHORT, Charles
 SMITH, C. T.
 SCOTT, A. R.
 SILVAS, Rudolph
 STRAMLER, H. D.
 STANDT, Frederick
 STEWART, Walter O.
 STUART, Archibald
 SALAZAR, Juan Antonio
 SMITH, W. W.
 SMITH, Hugh
 SWANSON, Irving
 SNAVELY, O. G.
 SULLIVAN, Harry C.
 SHAW, J. Bert
 SOUBERY, Peter
 SWASEY Albert
 SYKES, K. C.
 SNUFFIN Amos E.
 SAXBY, Frank G.
 STEPHENS, Thomas H.
 SWINEY, P. A.
 SPADER, Louis
 STREETS, John James
 SOMERS, Oliver
 SOTA, Macsimino
 SAGE, L. Irving
 SWEITZER, Samuel

BRIDE

Elizabeth M. HOWEY
 Annie L. SMITH
 Sarah THOMPSON
 Malissa LEWIS
 Amanda P. MCGOWAN
 Hattie SMITH
 Minnie F. PERKINS
 Maria Selveiro FREITAS
 Anna Lieb WEBSTER
 Ella E. ROBERTSON
 Mary KLAGES
 Marie del Carmen FLORES
 Emma ALEXANDER
 Ada M. WILLARD
 Christina DARLY
 Mrs. D. V. BROWN
 Barbara MACHODA
 Lucy RUSSELL
 Norma E. UMSTEAD
 Lizzie RAMIREZ
 Viola B. OLSEN
 Petra Diana RUIZ
 Lizzie L. SELAND
 Mary E. HAYS
 Ola WALLACE
 Fannie FURRER
 Mrs. E. S. HUGHES (NUEVAS)
 Mrs. Pauline LUGAR
 Anna SEBASTIAN
 Zoe L. WOODY
 Maria del Carmen LOPEZ
 Ella MISBECK
 Rosella MEAD
 Mollie HARRIS
 Anna F. MARGREL
 Anna Lieb WEBSTER
 Lucy Mae FINDLEY
 Silvie deCLERCQ
 Grace E. FLORES
 Eva A. LINGER
 Bessie T. SCHIELDS
 E. O. Wilmerson CRUMMIE
 Clara RIETZKE
 Hattie CROSS
 Henrietta WHEELER
 Alice C. DRUCKER
 Cora Belle CRAIG
 Jesus (Jessie) SAIZ
 Edith BARNES
 Mrs. Emma PIERSON

DATE

27 Apr 1893
 29 May 1893
 10 Nov 1893
 26 Jul 1893
 16 Jan 1894
 4 Feb 1894
 21 Oct 1893
 30 Mar 1894
 17 Nov 1894
 25 Dec 1894
 8 Jan 1894
 4 Feb 1895
 13 Mar 1895
 14 Apr 1895
 27 Apr 1895
 28 Apr 1895
 Jun 1895
 28 Aug 1895
 5 Nov 1895
 7 Nov 1895
 23 Nov 1895
 5 Dec 1895
 31 Dec 1895
 12 Apr 1896
 18 May 1896
 10 Sep 1896
 30 Sep 1896
 5 Nov 1896
 4 Nov 1896
 25 Nov 1896
 23 Dec 1896
 30 Dec 1896
 21 Jan 1897
 3 Feb 1897
 24 Mar 1897
 17 Nov 1894
 17 Jun 1897
 14 Oct 1897
 12 Dec 1897
 18 Apr 1897
 28 Nov 1897
 27 Mar 1898
 11 Apr 1898
 21 May 1898
 22 Jun 1898
 4 Jan 1899
 3 Jul 1898
 8 Oct 1898
 12 Oct 1898
 24 Dec 1898

GROOM

SILVA, Manuel Rose
 SALAZAR, Felipe
 SUMENTACHI, Antonio
 STAIRE, James M.
 STEINMILLER, John
 SMITH, Robert Percy
 SING, Wang
 SUITS, John C.
 SHOEMAKER, Willie
 SANCHEZ, Alfred l. c.
 SHELDON, Charles Leroy
 SPERL, John
 SAY, Harrison, D.
 SNYDER, F. A.
 SALAZAR, Celestino
 SMITH, William
 SMITH, Mike B.
 SAY, M. D.
 SHELDON, Charles L.
 SWAIN, George Robert
 SPERL, John
 STAIRE, Harry Moss
 STEWART, Rufux F.
 SETTLE, William B
 STEPLER, Fred. William
 SCULL, Edward
 SIMONS, Frank Robert
 SCHELLING, Armin
 SENT, Thorton Fred
 SITTEL, Wm. Francis
 STEFLOTEN, Ole
 SMITH, Phillip C.
 STUBBLEFIELD, John S.
 SHAFFER, William Dopp
 SCANLON, John Percy
 STEBBINS, Al
 STOETZER, Otto R.
 SHELDON, Hiram F.
 SEBASTIAN, Charles Elmer
 SOTO, Vicente
 SLEPPY, John S.
 SNIVELY, William R.
 STUART, Joseph Edwin
 SWANSON, Norton
 SANCHEZ, Thad
 SMITH, Isaac T.
 SILVA, Manuel
 SMITH, J. T.
 SAWYER, Mack Ferrin
 STAMPS, Charles F. Jr.

BRIDE

Carrie OLIVER
 Felicidad RODRIGUEZ
 Carolina SUMENTACHI
 Georgia WALTON
 Julia RINGLING
 Mabel Clark GIBSON
 Ah HOW
 Cora E. SEARLES
 Marcelina BURRNETL
 Emma G. BAKER
 Nellie A. BESWICK
 Ida M. FLETCHER
 Mary E. McMILLAN
 Mary J. GRAY
 Mary NORDHOLT
 Carmen DOMINGUEZ
 J. Josie MENDIBLEZ
 Nellie M. COFFMAN
 Nellie A. BESWICK
 Edith Louise RICE
 Ida M. FLETCHER
 Jessie Isabelle ARNEILLE
 Francis Carrie LOMBARDO
 Marion ALLEN
 Maul Alexander BOUCH
 Janette HOSLETTE
 Maude Marie DALEY
 Elizabeth PHILLIPS
 Martha A. Rosecrans
 Zorline McCOY
 Louise FIELD
 Refugio ORTEGA
 Blanche E. BRISTOW
 Edna UNDERWOOD
 Julia E. HARKVETT
 Pearl L. KEMPLIN
 Allie C. BARRETT
 Inez TARR
 Lena STEPLER
 Carmel GARCIA
 Edith Pearl PETTY
 Emma L. NEWELL
 Mabel CLEMONS
 Lena HARTMAN
 Celena STEWART
 Hattie BAUM
 Mariana BARBAR
 Ada C. FARRER
 Nellie A. MAY
 Ruby P. LILLIE

DATE

6 Feb 1899
 26 Feb 1899
 2 Jul 1899
 19 Apr 1899
 10 Apr 1899
 20 Jun 1899
 21 Sep 1899
 27 Sep 1899
 14 Oct 1899
 5 Nov 1899
 21 Mar 1899
 14 May 1899
 4 Nov 1899
 8 Nov 1899
 3 Nov 1899
 24 Dec 1899
 8 Feb 1900
 21 Feb 1900
 21 Feb 1900
 28 Jun 1900
 14 May 1900
 6 Aug 1900
 20 Jun 1900
 20 Nov 1900
 16 Feb 1900?
 16 Mar 1901
 13 Apr 1901
 5 Jun 1901
 3 Jul 1901
 6 Aug 1901
 28 Aug 1901
 16 Sep 1901
 18 Sep 1901
 24 Sep 1901
 30 Sep 1901
 10 Sep 1901
 2 Nov 1901
 27 Nov 1901
 6 Jan 1902
 17 Jan 1902
 18 Jun 1902
 12 Jun 1902
 8 Jun 1902
 9 Feb 1902
 27 Oct 1902
 28 Oct 1902
 30 Oct 1902
 27 Nov 1902
 19 Nov 1902
 16 Nov 1902

GROOM

SANTILLAN, Cesario
 SHELDON, William A.
 SHIVELY, A. L.
 SOUZA, Philip
 SPROGGI, Theodore
 SOPER, Orville
 STARR, James B.
 SHIELDS, William F.
 SILVER, August
 STARBUCK, Harry W.
 SCHWANBECK, Richard J.
 SCHMITZ, Bernard
 STEWART, Frank R.
 SILVA, Frank M.
 STERLING, David Franklin
 SALGADO, Marino
 SPROGUE, B. O.
 SEELEY, Charles
 SINCERBOX, J. W.
 SHIPLEY, Frank A.
 SAXBY, Frank G.
 SERRENO, Lorenzo
 SWITZ, Fred A.
 SMITH, Wm. Lewis
 SCHAUB, R. Amiel
 SMITH, W.
 SORANDA, Donata
 SPENCER, B. F.
 SCHMIDT, Frederick William
 SHARP, Julian Weber
 SUMMONS, B. A.
 STEWART, Arthur Clyde
 SCHOENING, Charles Henry
 SEELEY, William R.
 SWANSON, Douglas W. Jr.
 SNIVELY, Ray D.
 SHARR, Allen James
 SIGUIEDO, Walter
 SNIVELY, Cecil Euclid
 SHAW, Earl S.
 SEELEY, William R.
 STEPPLER, Charles F.
 SQUIFLETT, Edward Paul
 STUART, Joseph E.
 SIELAND, Albert
 SORES, Manuel J.
 SIMONDS, Paul Edward
 SAUNDERS, Roy

BRIDE

Juana RIOS
 Edna ROBINSON
 Lillie BOUCHER
 Annie Souza de
 Sophie HAASE
 Clara Alice MOSS
 Candice E. STARR
 Miss Tillie Barbara KUHN
 Ella BOOTHE
 Violet HOWELL
 Laura VEGA
 Florence MOORE
 Helen J. STEWART
 Delia Rose MCGOVAN
 Clara Bell HEWITT
 Epifanio LOPEZ
 Mec POTTS
 Jennie MOORE
 Ramona CLINE
 Eliza J. ARNOLD
 Bertha A. PATTERSON
 Jose Maria LOPEZ
 Elnora M. KIDD
 Mary SHEPARD
 Lydia A. BALDESCHWIELER
 Eva MOYER
 Maria HERNANDEZ
 Effie L. CHAPMAN
 Minerva A. McMULLEN
 Alice DARLING
 Myrtle SAWYER
 Katharine Alice SCHMITZ
 Mary O. HAMILTON
 Lillian Roxie WILLIAMS
 Edna May CRAWFORD
 Myrtle DIMMICK
 Dovie HAMILTON
 Luiska WINCHESTER
 Bessie May SCHLAPIA
 Charlotte I. GREENLAW
 Lillie Roxie WILLIAMS
 Blanche LIDEMORE
 Irena Mae BLUMBERG
 Mabel Anna REESE
 Louise KNAPKE
 Annie MACIEL
 Xarnissa RICE
 Lillie Kern LEE

DATE

6 Dec 1902
 25 Dec 1902
 7 Jan 1903
 26 Jan 1903
 21 Jan 1903
 15 Feb 1903
 24 Feb 1903
 19 Mar 1903
 7 Apr 1903
 19 Apr 1903
 9 May 1903
 10 May 1903
 21 Jul 1903
 28 Oct 1903
 7 Nov 1903
 12 Nov 1903
 31 Dec 1903
 21 Jan 1904
 24 Mar 1904
 17 Apr 1904
 20 Sep 1904
 12 Nov 1904
 26 Nov 1904
 22 Nov 1904
 3 Jn 1905
 11 Jan 1905
 22 Mar 1905
 4 Apr 1905
 25 May 1905
 27 May 1905
 6 Jun 1905
 4 Jun 1905
 26 Jun 1905
 28 Dec 1905
 12 Jul 1905
 20 Jul 1905
 10 Aug 1905
 20 Aug 1905
 18 Oct 1905
 30 Nov 1905
 28 Dec 1905
 5 Apr 1906
 4 Apr 1906
 28 Apr 1906
 2 May 1906
 14 Jun 1906
 4 Jul 1906
 9 Jul 1906

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
SOUZA, Jose Gomes	Maria F. MARTINES	30 Jul 1906
SAYLES, George E.	Daisy M. LeVALLEY	31 Jul 1906
SILVERIO, Antonio	Hilario GONZALES	4 Aug 1906
SEBASTIAN, Alfred T.	Ida PETERSON	11 Jun 1906
SEELEY, Francis Webb	Mary E. BEACH	10 Oct 1906
SYLVESTER, Charles Stuart	Mary C. ALDAY	22 Oct 1906
SKINNER, Ernest Guy	Madelaine McCONNELL	24 Oct 1906
SILVIERA, Anselmo	Maria Ann OLIVER	29 Oct 1906
STRATMAN, William	Katharine WOLFF	14 Nov 1906
STEELE, Walter Thomas	Lena RYSTROM	10 Jan 1907
SILVA, Antonio	Maria LUIZA	22 Jan 1907
SHAW, Daniel Herbert	Hazel Dodge EPPINGER	5 Apr 1907
SOTO, Valentine	Josephine SOSA	9 Jul 1907
SMITH, Arthur	Edna E. EATON	14 Jul 1907
STOVER, H. Frank	Clara H. LASSON	7 Sep 1907
SPICER, Charles Avery	Katharine JOHNSTON	31 Oct 1907
SKYRI, Ashad Elis Nasef	Sharife MURR	5 Nov 1907
SCHLAPIA, Teddy LeRoy	Ada Fern GRIFFITH	27 Nov 1907
SMITH, David	Anna WHITNEY	11 Dec 1907
SEELY, Dumant C.	Zella M. MATTHEWS	5 Jan 1908
SALDANA, Clidile	Esiquiu GONZALES	14 Jan 1908
SILVIERA, Manuel	Mary C. SILVA	18 Jan 1908
SANDOVAL, Jose W.	Manuella ARELLANES	18 Jan 1908
SCOTT, Zalos Winifield	Reinette BEACH	27 Feb 1908
SHARP, Hubert Chester	Beatrice TODD	15 Apr 1908
SIGUEDO, Luciano	Carmen DOMINGUEZ	1 May 1908
SAMANIEGO, Manuel	Marie URETA	1 Jun 1908
STILES, William Henry	Haley Meda EVANS	15 Jun 1908
SARNER, Leopold	Lola Sambrano WEBSTER	4 Jul 1908
SMITH, William W.	Josephine FLYNN	3 Jul 1908
STAFFORD, Preston Hartwell	Martha DAHL	7 Jul 1908
SOSA, Louis Frank	Sophie SMITH	25 Jul 1908
SNELL, Francis Freemont	Beryl May CORBRIS	27 Jul 1908
SIMMONS, William Franklin	Orpha Ellen SAWYERS	8 Aug 1908
SMITH, Robert Thomas	Mary Edna JOHNSON	30 Aug 1908
SKINNER, John Judy	Augusta E. HORSTMAN	12 Sep 1908
SALAZAR, Juan	Angelita DIAZ	12 Oct 1908
STANDIFER, Elijah F.	Clara Elizabeth Phoenix	26 Oct 1908
SANCHEZ, Juan Antonio	Mercy ATENCIO	14 Dec 1908
SPENCER, Seane E.	Myrtle RENICK	22 Mar 1909
SOTO, Florencio Jimenez	Concepcion BALLESTEROS	2 May 1909
SQUIFFLET, Fernand	Stella HURNS	16 Aug 1909
SOGALA, Panfilo	Minnie LOPEZ	16 Aug 1909
SERRANO, Emanuel	Matilda Lizzie GONZALES	1 Sep 1909
SPENCER, Clyde Eugene	Bertha Jane SULLIVAN	11 Oct 1909
STROCK, Charles	Zaidu A. STROCK	11 Oct 1909
SHIMISHI, T.	Tama (Lorna) TANAKA	16 Oct 1909
SELBY, John Lloyd	Zora Claire PERCY	7 Nov 1909
SILVA, Frank	Mary SIGALA	12 Sep 1909

GROOM

SEQUIDO, Alex George
 SORENSON, Clarence O.
 SALAZAR, Mannie V.
 SABADRA, Eljia
 SILVA, Joe Gomez
 SUMMERS, George Henry
 SELLECK, Isaac Peck
 SMITH, Ray Sanson
 SEQUIDO, Richard Alfred
 STOKES, George Washington
 SMITH, William Taylor
 STRAHORN, Arthur K.
 SEELEY, Ralph Blaine
 SHAW, Thomas
 SANTA CRUZ, Edgard
 SHOTTS, Harry Roy
 STOVALL, Arno Howard
 SEATON, James Alfred
 STUART, James
 STARR, Waldo Rae
 SMITH, Will
 STRUCK, Paul Frank
 SCOTT, Daniel
 SHEPPARD, Leroy Ashby
 STILES, Milton Phillip
 SUTTON, Freeman Brooke
 SWARTZ, Samuel

SAVIERS, James Scott
 SOPATA, Simiano
 SCHRAFF, George William
 SCHROEDER, Adolph
 SANDERS, Dalio
 SARELLANO, Pedro
 STETSON, Guy Thomas
 SMITH, Horace Holton
 SCHOEFFER, Larry Elmer
 SCHAEFFER, George Henry
 SOLUS, Felice
 SUNDERLAND, John
 SCHIEFERLE, Benedict W.
 STRONG, Nesley Ashbia
 STAHL, Frank Murray
 SMITH, Leonard Fillmore
 STARR, Norman
 STONER, Earl Otis
 SILVA, Frank Raymond
 STUCK, William Henry
 SPIER, Jr. Thomas William
 STANLEY, Charles Joseph
 SHANK, Reginald Cuthbert

BRIDE

Sara M. OLIVERAS
 Ella J. POOL
 Nettie BRACAMONTIS
 Angela Victor DUARTE
 Adalina G. DUTRA
 Alice Maude PARSONS
 Minnie Belle MOUNTS
 Mary Susan MORAGO
 Digna Clara GARCIA
 Della Helen MORAGA
 Gladys Solitha CAIN
 Minnie LEE
 Ann Frances BARLOW
 Rose Esther ROBERTSON
 Eliza MIRANDA
 Icia Fay SUTTON
 Lena Essie SMITH
 Louise SHORT
 Ella Marie SKELTON
 Dora Ann SNYDER
 Carrie BACKUS
 Martha Magdalena NAUMANN
 Anna Vina HOWARD
 Mary May CHAMBERLAIN
 Ruby Dora HORSLEY
 Tabitha Mary JONES
 Helen Rosalia HIRSCHFELDER

Agnes Ingaline McILVAIN
 Libra MORENO
 Myrtle Margerth LYNCH
 Clara WEIDENHOFER
 Jesus OJEDO
 Ramona de GONZALES
 Inez Gertrude CARVER
 Frances Marie HOLDER
 Isabel McIntyre McGREGOR
 Marion Edith BOWER
 Carrie VALENZUELA
 Ethel Hines
 Katharine McFLANIGAL
 Laura Amelia MURRAY
 Margaret Alice JENKINS
 Mary Eleanor FRASER
 Frances Rodriquez
 Kathleen Agnes JACQUIN
 Rose Marie KELLY
 Grace Marion READY
 Ann CORDERO
 Eva May REGAN
 Elizabeth P. BARD

DATE

17 Nov 1909
 24 Nov 1909
 15 Dec 1909
 3 Jun 1910
 11 Jun 1910
 18 Jun 1910
 22 Jun 1910
 2 Jul 1910
 6 Jul 1910
 1 Sep 1910
 2 Sep 1910
 12 Sep 1910
 24 Sep 1910
 28 Jan 1911
 23 Aug 1910
 7 Feb 1911
 3 Feb 1911
 12 Feb 1911
 1 Apr 1911
 7 May 1911
 3 Jun 1911
 9 Jun 1911
 20 Jul 1911
 26 Jul 1911
 9 Aug 1911
 9 Aug 1911
 23 Aug 1911
 6 Sep 1911
 6 Nov 1911
 20 Feb 1912
 10 Apr 1912
 26 Apr 1912
 16 Jul 1912
 14 Aug 1912
 21 Aug 1912
 30 Sep 1912
 3 Oct 1912
 16 Oct 1912
 29 Oct 1912
 4 Nov 1912
 16 Nov 1912
 12 Dec 1912
 24 Dec 1912
 28 Dec 1912
 21 Mar 1913
 29 Mar 1913
 29 Mar 1913
 7 May 1913
 12 Jun 1913
 18 Jun 1913

<u>ROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
ALMON, Frank Adolph	Matilde Mary MICHEL	28 Jun 1913
MITH, Harry Bank	Florence Honora LONG	11 Jul 1913
HEDENHELM, Mark N.	Elizabeth Berniece SACKETT	11 Jul 1913
HARF, George Henry	Cora Inez DECKER	17 Jul 1913
CHILL, Gottfried Heinrich	Ida Frances MAULHARDT	20 Aug 1913
WEATT, Charles Henry	Emma Arvilla ELDERTON	10 Sep 1913
ANCHEZ, Miguel	Maria LOZA	16 Sep 1913
COTT, James Archie	Nora Marguerite NORTON	19 Sep 1913
NIDER, George Washington	Johanna Mary AMMENDORF	11 Oct 1913
SILVA, Joe Rose	Teresa Evelyn SILVA	15 Oct 1913
HELDON, Albert Nelson	Isabelle KUYKENDALL	23 Dec 1913
ACHERER, Eugene George	Barbara Ludvina SCHROFF	15 Dec 1914
ALCEDO, Mariano G.	Magdalena CANCHALA	10 Nov 1914
SALZMAN, Otto Ernest	Ada Mae ERWAY	14 Mar 1914
SAMUELS, Stewart Oliver	Adelia ADAMS	7 Nov 1914
SANCHEZ, George Vicente	Ardell Anna LONG	15 Jun 1914
SANCHEZ, Pedro	Manuela HNAJO	6 Mar 1914
SATTLER, Ernest	Catalina Isabell BORONDO	16 Oct 1914
SCOTT, Robert Lee	Elva Gertrude WATKINS	7 Feb 1914
SEELEY, William JESSIE	Jennie MONN	28 Aug 1914
SEXTON, Samuel Shalders	Sosephine Martha BARNEY	11 Mar 1914
SHARP, Ray Sylvester	Gladys HILL	15 Jun 1914
SCHULTZ, Charles Andrew	Mattie Viola BORING	25 Apr 1914
SMITH, George Edward	Mary Adeline HODGES	7 May 1914
SMITH, Thos. Warren	Beulah Isabelle DENTON	12 Jun 1914
SOUZA, Manuel	Alice LANDRY	31 Oct 1914
STRAIT, Lacelle Carson	Bessie Bell READ	25 Aug 1914



INDEX

A name may appear more than once on a page. The Marriages are not indexed.

Arnold	17	Mitchell	16
Bailey	5	Morgan	13
Bartee	5	Morrison	14
Beckwith	15	Nash	7
Beller	13	Nehlsen	5
Benjamin	18	Neville	9, 10, 12, 16
Bohanan	12	Oliver	18
Botzet	3	Ollis	19
Brandon	9	Olmstead	19
Bray	16	Oviatt	14, 15
Bridge	16	Owen	15
Brooke	16	Owens	6, 7
Bunge	14	Parker	16
Burgoyne	17	Pennell	14, 15
Calvert	10	Perrin	15
Castle	3, 5	Pilling	16
Dale	9, 13	Quinn	3
Delgado	6	Rasmoning	8
Fairburn	16	Risley	17, 18, 19
Farrow	6, 7, 8	Saan	3
Fiedler	2	Salisbury	16
Garney	17	Simpson	5
Griswold	14, 15	Smith	16
Hart	5	Stapleton	16
Henry	3	Stephan	2, 3, 4, 5
Hirst	16	Stuart	9, 10, 12, 13
Hopson	9, 10, 12	Teasdale	3
Hummel	3	Thomas	12
Johns	16	Thornby	12
Jones	13	Throsley	12
Keen	12	Turk	20
Kinsella	2	Turner	7
Linn	14, 15	Walker	8
Marsden	16	Washington	17
Mason	2	Waters	6, 8
Matthews	14, 15	White	10
Mc Ginnis	3	Wilson	13
Mc Gonagill	5	Wood	6, 7, 8

JONES FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

contributed by Mary Ellen Earnheart

This Bible is a copy of Hitchcock's New and Complete Analysis of the Holy Bible: or, the Whole of the Old and New Testaments Arranged According to Subjects in Twenty-Seven Books. New York: A.J. Johnson, 11 Great Jones Street (near Broadway) 1872.

The following Family Record, in beautiful script, was written by one person.

Births

Joshua Jones	Febry 25th 1802
Elizabeth Connyers wife of J. Jones	Febry 12th 1811
Mary Anna Jones Daughter of J and E Jones	Oct 17th 1831
Thomas Edward Jones Son of J and E Jones	Janry 21st 1833
Rebecca Fleming Jones Daughter of J and E Jones	Sept 20th 1834
George Henry Jones Son of J and E Jones	July 11th 1836
Mariah Jane Jones Daughter of J and E Jones	Dec 20th 1838
Isaac James Jones Son of J and E Jones	Janry 11th 1841
Charles Wesley Jones Son of J and E Jones	May 8th 1843
Elizabeth Johnson Jones Daughter of J and E Jones	Dec 13th 1845
Joseph Dane (or Dawe) Jones Son of J and E Jones	March 26th 1848
William Harrison Jones Son of J and E Jones	May 4th 1850
John Washington Jones Son of J and E Jones	May 18th 1852
Martha Burton Jones Daughter of J and E Jones	Nov 22nd 1854
Sarah Josephine Rozele Jones Daughter of J and E Jones	Dec 18th 1857

Deaths *

Joshua Jones	Febry 10th 1867
Isaac James Jones	Dec 21st 1853
Charles Wesley Jones	August 27th 1858
Martha Burton Jones	March 8 1877
Sarah Josephine R Jones	April 27th 1873

* All names are listed under Death Records. Listed only those with dates after them.

Note from the contributor: My sisters and I found this Concordance of the Bible in our parents' bookcase when our mother died. We knew Mother had brought it home from our great-aunt's home after her funeral. We knew of no one named Jones in the family and almost threw it away. What a thrill to later discover that Joshua Jones and Elizabeth Connyers were our great-great-grandparents.

Additional Information

Joshua Jones and Elizabeth Connyers were both born in Kentucky according to census records: Ripley Co., Indiana census 1830, Monroe Co., Indiana census 1850. The 1850 shows a Mary Connyers, age 71, living with them; this could be Elizabeth's mother.

CA
Ventura
12-9INDEX TO MARRIAGES OF VENTURA COUNTY (1873 to 1913)

(continued from Vol. III # 4, p. 90)

Contributed by: Dr. Robert Talley & Family, 1484 Julia Ct., Camarillo, CA 93010

Note: These names appear as they were copied from the original record. No attempt has been made to correct or change the original.

GROOMS "L"

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
LEACH, Willis	EDDINGTON, Mattie E.	15 November 1874
LOPEZ, Feliz	SOPER, Anna M.	28 March 1875
LEIBA, Francisco	FRANCISCO, Maria	6 June 1876
LEHMAN, Benj.	SMITH, Carrie E.	27 May 1876
LLANES, Jose	CARRILLO, Angela	8 April 1877
LARSON, Elisha	EBB, Fredrica	31 July 1877
LEWIS, Jacob N.	TIBBETT, Bettie	16 August 1878
LOPES, Jose Jesus	EDQUIBEL, Ramona	30 December 1878
LINDSAY, George M.	McKEE, Margaret	30 March 1879
LIBERTY, H. F.	ARELLANES, Julia	28 August 1879
LOPEZ, Francisco M.	AURAZO, Eufemia Emedio	27 October 1879
LYMAN, C. C.	ARELLANES, Mary Virginia	29 November 1879
LAYTON, Rufino	GISLER, Maria	29 March 1880
LASSEN, Christian	PLATT, Hattie	22 May 1880
LAHRADOR, Manuel	CHAPMAN, Attagracia	14 October 1880
LORTON, James T.	HICKERSEN, Nancy H.	31 March 1881
LINEBERGER, Dallison L.	STONE, Ellen	1 November 1881
LEIVA, Francisco	GRAFEDA, Andrea	7 June 1882
LEWIS, J. L.	WILLS, Mrs. Mallisia Anne	16 July 1882
LARUE, John Samuel	SCOTT, Angie Alma	27 November 1882
LEWIS, William H.	SMITH, Emma C.	5 June 1883
LOPEZ, Ygnacio	SALAZAR, Rita	3 November 1884
LEVVA, Juan	ESCAVEL, Soladad	20 March 1885
LILLIE, William A.	CAWELTI, Dora May	31 March 1886
LANGSTON, John M.	GIBSON, Louisa C.	29 April 1886
LAIRERS, W. L.	LILLIE, Annie M.	23 October 1886
LARMER, John	SHEARER, Mary Jane	26 October 1886
LOPEZ, Jose S.	GONZALES, Isabel	11 June 1887
LEACH, Bruce A.	JOHNSON, Mary	27 December 1887
LOGUE, Henry Coyle	PETERS, Frankie	15 June 1886
LINEBARGER, Charles L.	SMITH, Ethel Ina	5 July 1888
LYON, J. J.	SALTMARSH, Eliza A.	3 October 1888
LAWSON, Edward V.	LENTON, Rosa	10 October 1888
LAUSEN, Peter	SMITH, Kate	27 November 1888
LaRIVA, William De	OLIVAS, Rebecca	20 May 1889
LUDIKINS, Louis	WOLFE, Dana	14 July 1889
LUTNESKY, Thaddeus C.	SOLARI, Erminia A.	10 April 1890
LEE, Fred E.	BALCOLM, Phoebe A.	27 April 1890
LEWIS, Dozier	RICKER, Ella C.	4 November 1891
LEVALLEY, Lee	CONVERSE, Florence	5 December 1891
LOCKHART, James A. Jr.	GOODWIN, Grace A.	20 January 1892
LOPEZ, Tranquiline	LYMAN, Virginia	24 June 1892
LLOYD, Lee W.	SHEPHERD, Myrtle	6 August 1892

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - GROOMS "L" continued:

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
LEONARD, J. W.	PILHAM, Bernice	3 January 1893
LOFTUS, William H.	HARDISON, Eliza J.	1 February 1893
LEY, William H.	COLLIS, R. Clara	2 March 1893
LEBAR, John	McDONALD, Mary J.	3 April 1893
LOYNAHAN, John	MACADAM, Jennette	14 September 1893
LOVE, D. C.	BALDWIN, Mrs. Shella	14 October 1893
LAKE, Thomas	JOY, Leila E.	24 March 1894
LEBAR, Reuben B.	BAKER, Sarah E.	4 August 1894
LOPEZ, Francisco Marcos	FELIZ, Catherina	26 October 1894
LYSLE, Addison H.	CARNAHAN, Florinda J.	28 June 1895
LEISCH, J. B.	R DRIGUEZ, Mary Rafusad	11 August 1896
LAURBEE, A. J.	HOLLINGSWORTH, Carrie	30 January 1897
LINEBARGER, John G.	ATMORE, Minnie	14 March 1897
LOPEZ, Jose J.	VALDEZ, Anita	15 May 1897
LOMAGNO, John	FAZZIO, Virginia	31 July 1897
LOPEZ, Theodoro	LOPEZ, Soledad	31 October 1897
LAKE, Thomas	SHEPPARD, Mrs. Rose	27 November 1897
LINCOLN, Willis P.	CAMBELL, Leona E.	16 February 1898
LUCERO, William	GARCIA, Virginia	9 April 1898
LOPEZ, Frank	ESPEÑOZA, Julia	12 November 1898
LUCY, Geroge R.	OWEN, Hadassah	12 January 1899
LeLANC, Thomas S.	HOOD, Maggie C.	12 April 1899
LARISON, William A.	VELARDE, Sofia	5 September 1899
LEONARD, James	McGRATH, Ellen	23 October 1899
LORENZI, Christ	VARNI, Angelina	9 December 1899
LYNN, Lee E.	STONES, Lida May	30 January 1900
LAMATO, Jose	BOTILLER, Selestina	12 February 1900
LUCE, Eugene	COOK, Caroline	17 April 1900
LYNN, Fred	KELSEY, Helen Fechte	9 June 1900
LARMER, James M.	BAKER, Blanche I.	8 August 1900
LLOYD, Desmond F.	CATE, Alice M.	1 December 1900
LEE, Arthur	KIRKE, Elizabeth	25 November 1901
LENT, Thorton	ROSANORAUS, Martha A.	3 July 1901
LOPEZ, Refugia	AREOLA, Merced	3 December 1901
LIFCHILD, Harry M.	BOYCE, Grace	24 March 1902
LOPEZ, Louis	AYALA, Christiana	5 August 1902
LOVATT, Arthur K.	DOMINGUEZ, Floressa M.	2 October 1902
LANE, Luther	EAGAN, Flora	19 November 1902
LLOYD, Charles Benjamin	LANE, Grace	31 December 1902
LEACH, Leo Elgin	STOCKTON, Zora Etta	14 June 1903
LOPEZ, Salathiel	MORENO, Burna	2 December 1903
LOPEZ, Epifanio	SALGADO, Marriea	12 November 1903
LEUTY, Charles Frank	SKILTON, Louisa Alice	13 January 1904
LEWIS, Harry LeKay	WILLARD, Ida Belle	18 February 1904
LANHAM, Christy	ALDERSON, Dora K.	6 November 1904
LAWS, Ovid, Jr.	MORRILL, Katie E.	22 May 1904
LOPEZ, Jose Maria	SERRANO, Lorenzo	3 December 1904
LAHAR, Thomas W.	BULPIN, Bessie S.	30 October 1905
LAMB, Harry E.	BUTTERFIELD, Mary B.	4 September 1905
LUJAN, Esequiel	GONZALES, Tomasa	6 November 1905
LYDSTON, Robert C.	OSMOSSIN, Dora	25 September 1905
LATIMER, Edgar T.	ROGERS, Emma A.	24 April 1906

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - GROOMS "L" continued:

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
LEE, Ernest Arnold	UDALL, Anna Laura	15 May 1906
LESLIE, Merle J.	BENA, Lyda Josephine	5 May 1906
LESTER, George H.	JOHNSON, Lulu	26 April 1906
LEVY, John	RODRIGUEZ, Frances	23 June 1906
LIENZT, Roger H.	CAMPBELL, Heneretta	13 September 1906
LINEHAM, Timothy J.	CLARKE, Ella	3 November 1906
LINNETT, William Frances	DONLON, Ida A.	10 January 1906
LOPEZ, Augustino	OLIVER, Anna	30 July 1906
LOVE, Hugh McCaskey	LAYMAN, Grace Henrietta	21 May 1906
LOSANO, Simona	VALLES, Apalonio	25 May 1906
LANG, William Jake	THILLE, Mary Clara	16 May 1907
LAWLER, Arthur H.	SCHOOLEY, Blanche	8 July 1907
LEHMANN, Matthew	WINEMAN, Blanche N.	1 May 1907
LEMONON, Allen Bosley	HARDISON, Augusta	13 April 1907
LOPEZ, Jose M.	BOTILLER, Rosa	14 March 1907
LUEBANO, Ramon	MARTINEZ, Paulita	18 August 1907
LECRIVAIN, Emil Julien	GERAND, Marie Justin	6 May 1908
LEWIS, Loyd Van	BINNS, Christiana E.	8 September 1908
LINCOLN, Leslie Earl	POLLOCK, Nancy Belle	1 September 1908
LOPEZ, Jose	SERRENO, Rosa	2 May 1908
LOPEZ, Joseph	MARTINEZ, Louisa	25 May 1908
LOSOLLIA, Vidal	ACUNA, Dolores	9 January 1908
LOYA, Eligio	DeGONZALES, Gripina A.	6 June 1908
LYNCH, Edward Thomas	SCHINK, Mollie	21 January 1908
LAMMER, Nealand Lenard	GRADIAS, Ada	3 February 1909
LARGE, James Arthur M.	SMITH, Maye	6 February 1909
LAUBACHER, Joseph Henry	ROWE, Mary Gertrude	4 February 1909
LENT, Robert	DUFFY, Elizabeth A.	24 August 1909
LEWIS, William Joseph	BONESTEL, Nannie M.	5 January 1909
LIPPMAN, Lazard Harold	HATCHELL, Clarabel	14 April 1909
LOPEZ, Salatiel Dorotero	UBEIDA, Matilda Heriberta	23 July 1909
LORENZANA, William Charles	BROWN, Josephine	7 June 1909
LAMATTE, Joaquin	GRADIAS, Mary	17 January 1910
LAUDIS, Charles William	COAN, Louise	26 July 1910
LAWTON, David Edward	TULLIS, Irma A.	21 June 1910
LENOX, Walter Roy	SCHMITZ, Emma Francis	7 June 1910
LEONARD, Walter H.	SAVORDS, Emma T. Cochran	30 June 1910
LINDSAY, Edward William	HARTMANN, Kathryn Elizabeth	6 July 1910
LOPEZ, Juan	AYALA, Catarina Bernarda	30 November 1910
LOPEZ, Jose Antonio	VALENZUELLA, Maria Ignacia	14 February 1910
LAUBACHER, Edward George	McGRATH, Ann Louise	12 October 1911
LEBAR, Frank Lester	MOEHL, Emma	16 February 1911
LEYVAS, Henry	TUMAMAIT, Maria Antonia	17 July 1911
LOPEZ, Felipe	VILLA, Merced	15 November 1911
LORENZ, August	HOLLMANN, Lena	14 March 1911
LUNAS, Juan	ESPINOZA, Antonia	30 October 1911
LATAILLADE, Caesar Eugene	RUIZ, Acacia Marcelina	20 February 1912
LATOUCHE, William Patrick	SAVIERS, Annie	17 April 1912
LaVALLE, Leo Vincent	GASTLE, Kida Katherine	26 November 1912
LEE, Burt Emmett	TAYLOR, Ivy	4 June 1912
LEE, George Frederick	WRIGHT, Evelyn	4 June 1912
LEPPER, Joseph Frank	ELAES, Anna Marie	30 November 1912

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - GROOMS "L" continued:

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
LIMPER, Andrew Fred	SIEVERS, Marie Seyvilla	2 May 1912
LINDSAY, Charles James	HEDRICK, Lena	18 October 1912
LIONARD, Joe Machado	ALVES, Lena	8 October 1912
LOWE, Thomas	McCOY, Isabella	30 January 1912
LAMOREAUX, Edwin Franklin	HATTON, Ada Leanora	10 November 1913
LEGAN, Floyd K.	BLACK, Susan Jane	29 July 1913
LEWIS, Marcus	McFADDEN, Carmelita	4 January 1913
LINCOLN, Nathaniel Knight	HARMS, Anna Dorothy	26 November 1913
LOMAS, Ernest Hobart	MIRATTI, Marie Angela	8 July 1913
LOPEZ, Alfonzo V.	ARELLANES, Gertrude Margarets	13 April 1913
LOPEZ, Asbaldo Ramon	VALENZUELLA, Virginia	3 November 1913
LUNDEEN, Knute	NORDBEIG, Ruth	22 November 1913
LUQUET, Alexander	BODEN, Barbara Anna	3 July 1913
LYONS, Elmer Floyd	KEPPERT, Inez Bertha	10 June 1913

"L" BRIDES will be in Volume IV, # 2, APR-JUNE 1982

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
HISTORY OF VENTURA COUNTY, CALIF., by Sheridan, 1926

SURNAMES "T - U - V - W - Y - Z" (continuing series from Vol. III, # 4 p. 93)

T		W	
TAYLOR, J. R. Jr	536	WAITE, J. S.	469
Thacher School Inc,	513	WALBRIDGE, W. S.	448
THACHER, W. L.	357	WALDEN, A. F.	60
THARP, Roy	524	WALKER, Herbert	126
THOMPSON, C. H.	333	WALKER, H. M.	411
TICO, E. N.	247	WALKER, H. M. Jr.	405
TICO, J. J.	243	WALKER, James	204
TIETSORT, S. V.	229	WALKER, M. G.	489
TIPTON, William	230	WALLACE, C. J.	214
TYCHSEN, T. C.	156	WARNER, O. F.	490
		WARRING, Hugh	171
		WEBER, W. P.	442
		WEIR, J. W.	274
		WESTLING, J. V.	510
		WHALEN, J. E.	495
		Wheelers Hot Springs	498
		WHIPPLE, C. E.	465
		WIEST, E. L.	165
		WILLETT, Muktar	190
		WILLIAMS, T. B.	35
		WILLIS, Etta C.	279
		WILLOUGHBY, J. R.	286
		WILSON, A. G.	294
		WINFIELD, R. W.	489

continued on page 7

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES continued:

WOOD, George	286		
WRIGHT, M. J.	106		
WRIGHT, R. M.	351	ZAPP, C. F.	189
WRIGHT, W. D.	62	ZIMMERMAN, T. H.	203
		ZINNECKER, George	85
		ZOLG, J. C.	415
Y			
YANT, E. M.	260		
YEAKLE, W. S.	193		
YOWELL, O. P.	483		

This concludes this series of Index to Biographical Sketches

ABSTRACT - BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
HISTORY OF VENTURA COUNTY, CALIF., by Sheridan, 1926

Note: Continuing series of abstracts of the biographical sketches which appeared in Volume II of the History of Ventura County California, by Sherida, 1926. The abstracts consists of names, dates and places mentioned in each sketch.

"D"

p. 176 CHARLES JAY DAILY b 7 Feb 1859 near Rochester, NY, son of Charles Wesley - native of same locality and Ruth GREENE b OH - living 1926 age 90 yrs. Charles m 1891 Therese GETSLER native of Switzerland - dau of Max Geisler. Charles and Therese had 7 children: THOMAS C., LILLIAN, EDNA, MILTON F., MARY, MARTHA & MARGARET.

p. 310 E. W. DAILY b 10 May 1860 Topeka, KANS, son of Charles Wesley and Ruth F. FORDAM (sic) native of OH. E. W. m 1 Jan 1887 Etta CROWLEY native of NY, dau of Wm. R. & Sarah (SHARP) Crowley. E. W. & Etta had 4 children: NELLIE, RUTH, BERNICE & GLADYS.

p. 315 W. F. DALY b 22 Sept 1872 New York City, son of Judge J. C. and Mary Ann BURKE Daly. W. F. m Ida May POWELL native of COLO. They had 4 children: WM. FRANCIS, BURKE CAMPBELL, MAY IDA & JANICE CLAIRE.

p. 56 DAVID DARLING b 16 Apr 1859 Ayton, Berwickshire, SCOT. son of David & Charlotte RENTON. David m in SCOT., Elizabeth Eddington SIMPSON a native of Glasgow. They had 2 children: ELIZA & DAVID. David Jr. m and had 1 child - ELEANOR JEAN.

p. 10 ROBERT RENTON DARLING b 1861 Ayton, Berwickshire, SCOT. He d 28 Feb 1926 auto accident; son of David and Charlotte RENTON. Robert was bro of David (q.v.) and TOM who d 12 June 1926.

p. 379 DANIEL D. DAVIES b 28 Mar 1870 Los Angeles, CA, son of David and Sarah A. MARTIN Davies. David a native of England. Daniel m Josephine JOHNSON b Wilmington, CA. They had 6 children: MABEL, HAZEL, DANIEL, GUY, JOHN & EDGAR.

ABSTRACTS - BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES continued:

- p. 340 FRANK ELWELL DAVIS b 12 May 1857, Derby Line, Orleans co, VT, he d 22 Nov 1920 Santa Paula, CA. m 1 Sept 1884 Miriam GARRISON of San Francisco, dau of Lewis Buttes and Mary McNARY Garrison. Frank & Miriam had 3 children: WALTER E., FRANK G. killed WW I, DUDLEY L. DAVIS.
- p. 517 T. L. DAVIS b 22 Oct 1875 Cherokee co, GA; m Nellie HARBSON a native of TX. They had 5 children: GERALD, JEWELL, PERRY, BURTUS & LAURA DAVIS.
- p. 121 M. G. DEMAREST b 25 Jul 1871 Oradell, Berger co. NJ; m Mary A. CAMPELL b Kern co, CA. They had child: LUCILE m B. D. SMALL.
- p. 368 PERCY WALTON DENNIS b 18 Jul 1879 Ventura, CA, son of Frank and Fannie WALTON. Frank a native of MASS; mother Fannie b VT. Percy m 1910 Ellice GILL a native of Quebec, CAN, dau of Alex & Melinda. Percy & Ellice had 2 children: ELIZABETH & MARGARET DENNIS.
- p. 66 JOHN DENT b 22 Nov 1876 Northumberland, ENG, son of John & Mary BELL Dent. John m 1903 Phyllis MARSH native of ENG. They had 5 children: JACK, KATHLEEN, PHYLLIS, DOUGLASS & NANCY DENT.
- p. 539 J. M. DICKENSON b 28 Jan 1855 Glade Spring, Washington co, VA; he m 26 Oct 1886 Ida Bell HAWLEY native of Nevada Co. CA. They had 4 children: FLOY m H. C. TUBBS, HAZEL m L. H. BAUMGARTNER, RALPH & J. M. Jr of Oregon.
- p. 238 LAWRENCE N. DIEDRICH b 30 Aug 1886 Bloomington, IL, son of N and Elizabeth LOWENTROUT Diedrich. Lawrence m 2 Oct 1912 Alta ARGUE b Riverside, CA. They had children: DONALD L. & MARGARET ALTA DIEDRICH.
- p. 336 S. H. DIFFENDERFFER b 28 Apr 1876 Macomb, McDonough co, IL, son of George & Amanda MOORE Diffenderffer - George b Pittsburg, PA; Amanda b Fandon, IL. S. H. m 9 May 1900 Olive B. McCLURE native of IL dau of John & Lulu BURFORD McClure. S. H. & Olive had 2 sons: HUGH G. & RUTHERFORD O.
- p. 296 Judge MALVERN DIMMICK b 30 Jan 1864 Onawa, Monona Co. IA son of Addison and Lovis CARPENTER Dimmick. Malvern m/1 1890 Laura J. RAINS; he m/2 1925 Mrs. Elizabeth P. JONES. Malvern and Laura had 2 daughters: HELEN R. & EDITH C. DIMMICK.
- p. 351 ALBERT J. DINGEMAN b 1 Feb 1889 Detroit, MICH, son of Frank & Margaret M. STACKPOLE Dingeman; she native of Detroit. Frank b Holland the son of Peter Dingeman. Albert J. m 19 July 1911, Adelina D. SIMKINS dau of William & Jessie both from ENG. Albert & Adelina had 3 daughters: DOROTHY, MARGARET & ELENOR.
- p. 517 S. G. DOAN b 3 Oct 1869 Ontario CAN; m Amy E. GILLETTE b Chicago, IL; they had 2 children: DONALD & MARGORIE DOAN.
- p. 19 JOHN DONLON b 1847 Co. Lonford, IRE, m 24 June 1886 Mary FORRER native of VT dau of Fred & Catherine Forrer. John and Mary had 11 children: PETER, WILLIAM CHARLES, CLARA m W. H. CHAPMAN, THERESA m J. R. CRONIN, JOHN, ELLEN m B. R. MULDOON, KATHERINE m J. MULDOON, LAWRENCE, MARY m Geo. FLYNN, & IDA.

INDEX TO MARRIAGES OF VENTURA COUNTY (1873 to 1913)
(continued from Vol. IV # 2, p. 30)

Contributed by: Dr. Robert TALLEY & Family, 1484 Julia Ct., Camarillo, CA 93010

Note: These names appear as they were copied from the original record. No attempt has been made to correct or change the original.

GROOMS "M"

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
MORALES, Francisco	DOMENGUES, Dolors	2 April 1873
MARTINEZ, Jose	VANZUELA, Maria	22 February 1874
MEARS, John	LAVELLE, Ellen	8 June 1874
MEHAN, Samuel	SISSON, Emmy	14 November 1875
MORALES, Jesus	PADILLA, Felipa	31 January 1876
MAHONEY, Jas. J.	CAMARILLO, Arcadia	12 November 1876
McKINNON, J. R.	TURBETT, J. J.	30 October 1876
MEREDITH, Chas. T.	HIGGINS, Martha E.	8 June 1877
MENDOZA, Jesus	YNDIGENA, Eloisa	22 August 1877
de Lores MESA, Jose	ORTEGA, Isabelle	9 September 1878
MARENEZ, Ponciano	RODRIGUEZ, Salome	15 January 1879
MOORE, Henry	FLORES, Mary	12 February 1879
MAULHARDT, Antone	RUTZKE, Ida	31 May 1880
MORRISON, T. H.	MAIN, Nettie E.	8 August 1881
MOODY, Robert	ORTEGA, Ellena D. G.	15 November 1881
MORE, Francisco	DOMICK, Maria Antonia	28 October 1882
MURRAY, Shelly	ROACH, Elvina	28 April 1883
MORENO, Francisco	FILLMOR, Encarnacion	27 June 1884
MATHIS, H. James	BARNES, Sarra A.	1 November 1884
MARTIN, Arthur L.	REESE, Adelaide	13 October 1885
MAULHARDT, Henrich	WUGERYFINIG, Augusta	8 December 1885
MUNGER, Seymour D.	CORY, Olive E.	26 January 1886
MILLIGAN, James	HUTCHINS, Libbie	10 May 1886
MILLER, Jerome	HICKERSON, Eliza Jane	5 June 1886
METHVIN, Fernando S.	SEBASTIAN, Emma Florence	9 October 1886
MOHAN, Henry L.	BENN, Nettie A.	29 October 1886
MIDDLESWORTH, Jasper M.	PERROTT, Emma	22 November 1886
MEYERFELD, Seg.	RICHARDS, Nellie C.	30 August 1887
MORALES, Francisco	DURASS, Francisca	15 October 1887
MUNGER, Burton S.	GAMBLE, Lizzie	11 August 1888
MILLER, Charles W.	ROBINSON, Lizzie A.	8 September 1888
MEYERS, Sim	PITTS, Jane E.	9 September 1888
MULLIN, Edward	RICE, Nettie	9 February 1889
MALLORY, George W.	DENNISON, Ida Lula	11 February 1889
MORGAN, F. A.	BALCOME, Lena	22 March 1889
MUNGER, B. L.	GAMBLE, Lizzie	14 August 1889
MOORE, Frank M.	KINNEY, Carrie B.	29 September 1889
MILLER, R. L.	HARMON, Mattie	15 September 1889
MORENO, Jose	GILBER, Miguella	24 December 1889
MORE, H. Clifford	SMITH, Maria M.	15 January 1890
MUNGER, S. D.	ROBINSON, Julia	23 March 1890
MILLARD, Wallace W.	JOHNSON, Fanny	12 March 1890

continued page 52

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - GROOMS "M" continued:

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
MALONEY, James	HUNT, Ella	5 July 1890
MACK, James	FARRAND, Luella M.	24 July 1890
MYERS, John H.	EITHER, Mish L.	27 August 1890
MILLER, Wesley E.	HARMON, Lucy H.	16 November 1890
MERCER, N. E.	BARNARD, Bonnie L.	7 April 1891
MARTIN, S. L.	HAYS, Luella	8 March 1891
MORRISON, J. B.	SHIPPEE, Lillie W.	8 February 1891
MOORE, Owen F.	FALKENBERG, Minnie	5 August 1891
MILLER, Henry A. F.	DAVISON, Alice	21 July 1891
MARSHALL, H. J.	McDONALD, Mary A.	9 September 1891
MILLER, Joseph	FREITAS, Rosa Leonor	22 September 1891
MOORE, A. D.	CULVER, Minnie	24 December 1891
MILLER, Monroe	CAMP, Mary	15 May 1892
MELCHER, E. B.	WAKEFIELD, E.	21 August 1892
MAGIE, M. H.	BOOR, Lillie I.	25 October 1892
MACY, Wm. E.	SHEKELLS, Dora F.	24 November 1892
MUIR, David	BUTTS, Caroline A.	22 January 1893
MORALES, Jose	YJINIO, Martha	29 August 1893
MERRICK, Wm. C.	MERRICK, Louisa	12 May 1894
MADDOX, W. T.	O'BRIEN, Annie	1 November 1893
MONTGOMERY, G. T.	BAGNALL, Grace	30 November 1893
MOULTRIE, William	BISHOP, Estella W.	3 October 1894
MACHADO, Jose P.	FERNANDEZ, Kate F. S.	13 October 1894
MORALES, Miguel	LOPEZ, Lula	16 October 1894
MAYS, Wm. A.	COLVARD, Maggie E.	28 March 1895
MORGAN, Robt. K.	McGONIGLE, Mary T.	5 June 1895
MILLARD, Charles J.	BEREAU, Lettie E.	28 July 1895
MAULHARDT, Henry W.	LEIDEL, Monica	19 September 1895
MERCER, Herbert B.	CRAMPTON, Marguerite	9 October 1895
MILLS, William Gordon	COLLINS, Isabella Walker	4 September 1895
MASON, John H.	BADGLEY, Myrta M.	12 November 1895
MORAGA, Santiago	SOSA, Rafaela	18 November 1895
MOORE, Thomas F.	RICHARDSON, Angie May	25 December 1895
MARTIN, Ira B.	WEBB, Eleanor M.	1 January 1895
MACHADA, Santiago	RUIZ, Felicita	13 January 1896
MESSERLY, Everett A.	STUMPH, Gertrude	9 March 1897
MERRICK, Henry	MERRICK, Fannie	22 June 1896
MAYHALL, R. A.	SPURLOCK, Anna E.	9 July 1896
MONIHAN, Andrew J.	McDONELL, Hattie	29 July 1896
MOORE, H. F.	JOY, Jessie O.	12 August 1896
MEADOR, Cleveland R.	CORNELIUS, Daisy J.	12 November 1896
MADDUX, C. H.	SEELEY, Rösie	24 November 1896
MONDOTTE, Joseph	BASSOT, Louisa	28 November 1896
MILLER, Clark V.	BAKER, Mattie A.	6 January 1897
MELLEN, George Henry	WHITNEY, Mary Ella	6 January 1897
MOLENIA, Gregorio	QUEJADA, Cruz	15 January 1897
MIRINDA, Frank	MEJIA, Marianna	23 December 1897
MARMIZ, Manuel	LOPEZ, Lugarda	5 January 1897
MOLINA, Angel	QUIJADA, Antonia	11 May 1897
MARDUENO, Vicente	RODRIGUEZ, Annie	4 September 1897
MOORE, W. H.	BROWN, Gussie	29 September 1897

continued on page 53

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - GROOMS "M" continued:

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
MACHADO, Mirabel	MANRIQUEZ, Ventura	11 December 1897
MURRAY, W. B.	THEBO, Rose	18 December 1897
MILLER, Juan	AYALA, Maria	3 January 1898
MATHEWS, George	SEITERS, M. Genevieve	12 October 1898
MITCHELL, F. A.	EVANS, Lilian V.	16 November 1898
MANN, J. W.	SAMUEL, Arrel	5 December 1898
MARRIOTT, Walter Hardy	CAIRNS, Lillie	19 January 1899
MARTIN, Rollin	WEBB, Myrtie I.	29 January 1899
MORALES, Nolberto	MORAGA, Francisca	20 September 1900
MYERS, Forest Marion	BURGSTROM, Nina Lizzie	2 November 1899
MARTINEZ, Manuel	VELARDE, Bertha	30 January 1900
MAULHARDT, Louis	BORCHARD, Theresia	30 January 1900
MARTINEZ, Joe	SOTO, Ana	16 October 1900
MANZO, Epifania	ARELLANES, Erlinda	23 June 1900
MACY, Frank	BRADSHAW, Laura	21 October 1900
MORRIS, J. W.	HATTERY, Rosa E.	5 December 1900
MAHAN, Guy Wm.	GLENN, Ethel Grace	23 December 1900
MURPHY, George M.	McNULTY, Frances A.	13 December 1900
MORSE, Clayton Edward	VELARDE, Irene Florence	15 January 1901
MACLEOD, George B.	MACLEOD, Sarah A. Lyon	31 December 1900
MERRICK, Joseph Adrain	DIXON, Pearlletta	14 April 1901
MINOR, Asa Wellman	BROWNE, Eliza	26 March 1901
MUNGARI, Victor	BARNES, Pearle T.	16 June 1900
MORAGA, Joaquin	ORTEGA, Clara	7 September 1900
MITCHELL, John	ROBERTS, Bessie	15 October 1901
MYERS, Frank B.	GRISWOLD, Alice E.	21 January 1902
MARSHALL, Ainslee	HUGHES, Emily	3 May 1902
MARTINEZ, Manuel	GUTIERREZ, Rebeca	12 September 1901
MITCHELL, Harlan M.	KAISER, Joie	2 June 1902
MEYERS, B. F.	McLAINE, Mollie	27 April 1902
MAURIQUEZ, Juan Bautista	DOMINGUEZ, Cisilia	22 April 1902
MORRISON, John B.	TURNER, Julia M.	12 April 1902
MITCHELL, Ray	BOOR, Carrie A.	23 June 1902
MORGAN, Frank	GILROY, Mary E.	25 June 1902
MORAGA, M. A.	GARCIA, Refugia	21 June 1902
MOORE, Roy Enos	DUMOND, Mary Woodward	23 July 1902
MARTINEZ, William	FLOREZ, Katie	13 December 1902
MONDOTTE, Pascal	LANGLOT, Marie	1 November 1902
MARRIOTT, C. W. H.	CAIRNS, E. H. K.	8 January 1903
MANN, Harry C.	MARSTON, Helen	27 January 1903
MAHON, Horatio	RUGGLES, May A.	28 March 1903
MORE, Matthew	STEINER, Della	11 April 1903
MALLOY, N. C.	WHITNEY, Daisy Muriel	8 April 1903
MAGNUS, Harry	TAYLOR, Annie	2 May 1903
MERCER, Fredric Eugene	McCANDLESS, Elizabeth Jane	3 June 1903
MACHADO, Ygnacio	ANDRADA, Belle	9 September 1903
MARTINEZ, Asuncion	MENDEZ, Ester	17 October 1903
MAHAN, Ralph Oren	RALPH, Amelia	20 December 1903
MARTIN, Arthur Clyde	CUMMINGS, Helene May	6 January 1904
MENDIHELEY, Carmen	GONZALES, Anna	11 January 1904
MORRIS, C. A.	GROOTEMOOT, Mary	2 March 1904

continued on page 54

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - GROOMS 'M' continued:

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
MARQUEZ, Ygnacia	RODRIGUEZ, Conception	18 April 1904
MYERS, William	REDDING, Laura	25 April 1904
MARLING, William E.	BAKER, Cora	5 June 1904
MAGNANA, Joe	AUGUSTA, Elvira	6 August 1904
MARTINEZ, J. F.	VELARDE, Anna	12 September 1904
MORALES, Francisco	VALENZUELA, Josefa	23 September 1904
MORRIS, Walter E.	PECK, S. Elizabeth	1 October 1904
MAXWELL, John E.	_____, Catherine F.	30 October 1904
MASTERSON, John Harris	POTES, Evalyn Douglas	17 December 1904
MONZON, Luis	ESBICH, Annie	1 April 1905
MOE, Harry E.	PASOLD, Bertha	1 May 1905
MILLERD, Nathaniel	OLIVAS, Frances	1 June 1905
MESSER, Z. A.	BARNES, Hattie	3 July 1905
MORRIS, S. D.	RAMERIZ, Rosalie	12 July 1905
MEANS, William Roy	LAWRENCE, Nelle Esther	10 August 1905
MURPHY, C. J.	WILSON, Kathryn B.	15 November 1905
MORAGA, Antonio	MORENO, Bertha	7 December 1905
MELLEN, Clark	HARRIS, Ethel C. W.	1 January 1906
MAES, Edward	AYALA, Sarah	21 February 1906
MUNCY, William L.	PACKARD, Mary D.	20 June 1906
MOYER, Samuel M.	MEYERS, Harriette	12 July 1906
MAY, Ellis C.	BEHN, Lolita	29 August 1906
MILLS, Lauren E.	O'HARE, Georgie N.	22 August 1906
MARTINEZ, Ascension	CARRILLO, Mary	5 September 1906
MERSER, Charles Frances	LUCAS, Edna A. Ellis	19 November 1906
MAUVAIR, Romeo	SMITH, Margaret	16 April 1907
MACKINTOSH, James Cummings	DUNN, Iona	20 April 1907
MACKIN, Fred Blair	COOK, Emma Clara	2 July 1907
MARTINEZ, Augustin	RAMIREZ, Augustina	9 July 1907
MORANDA, Lawrence Stephen	NEWTON, Nora Mae	8 July 1907
MORALES, Julian	REYES, Desideria	5 August 1907
MILLER, Amos F.	McPHERSON, Augusta P.	7 August 1907
MYRICK, George V.	GAILLET, Edna Earle	24 September 1907
MARTINEZ, Henry	BENNETT, Mary	16 October 1907
MARTIN, Albert Corey	BORCHARD, Caroline Eliz.	16 October 1907
MARTIN, Harry Wilson	BRAY, Lora Lilly	11 November 1907
MORA, Silvesia	CALVIO, Maria	3 December 1907
MESSER, Samuel B.	CALL, Etta Lillian	8 January 1908
MARTEL, Carlos	SILVERA, Annie	12 May 1908
MOULTON, Ernest Arthur	HORSTMAN, Mabel E. Kline	17 July 1908
MURPHY, George Sylvester	STRALEY, Florence Lenora	10 October 1908
MENDES, Jose	AGUSTA, Rosalina	26 October 1908
MAJORS, Robert J.	THOMPSON, Mary	11 November 1908
MENDEZ, Manuel	VENEGAS, Maria	7 November 1908
MOULTON, Louis F.	GAIL, Nellie Maud	29 November 1908
MAURER, Charles Henry	MARKLE, Lydia Catherine	25 November 1908
MONTGOMERY, Porter Irwin	NOGES, Jennie Francis	9 December 1908
MONTGOMERY, John	EVANS, Emeda	19 December 1908
MAJIA, Marcial	GONZALES, Della	20 February 1909
MULLET, John	HOSWELL, Margaret Elsie	24 February 1909
MARTINEZ, Frank G.	DOMINGUEZ, Jennie	10 March 1909

continued on page 55

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - GROOMS "M" continued:

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
MALLORY, George William	DAVISON, Mary O.	28 April 1909
MULVIHILL, Edmund	RUSSELL, Frances	14 May 1909
MARIN, Nesto	LUGO, Ursula	24 June 1909
MATURINO, Macidicio	REYES, Celsa	19 June 1909
MARTIN, Irwin Earl	ROBINSON, Alice Frances	4 August 1909
MOSHIER, James H.	BRECKENRIDGE, Anna Gertrude	6 September 1909
MORENO, Vicente A.	MORENO, Bessie	4 September 1909
MOSHIER, ? Frank	ACHULLES, Gracie	2 October 1909
MARSHALL, Wm. E.	AGGEN, Annie	27 October 1909
MALTBY, David Guy	RAFFERTY, Lula	11 June 1910
MILES, John W.	GARWOOD, Laura B.	17 July 1910
MILLER, Frederick August	BENGSELO, Martha Ida	17 September 1910
MICHEL, Clarence Edward	MOODY, Bertha Amanda	12 October 1910
MORALES, John	BELTRAN, Mary	19 October 1910
MONCADO, Porfirio	GUSSMAN, Adela	23 October 1910
MAYFIELD, L. Byrd	FELSENTHAL, Clara Sophia	19 October 1910
MICHEL, Irwin Benjamin	PARR, Anna Belle	2 November 1910
MOSS, Earl Edward	LITTLE, Marguerite	10 November 1910
MILANI, Charles	MILANI, Josephine	14 November 1910
MOORE, Edward V.	MOREY, Rose Belle	21 December 1910
MASTERSON, Guy	PATTERSON, Flora	27 December 1910
MILLER, Arthur G.	CADWALLDER, Florence S.	4 January 1911
MAGBY, Wm. Lee	AYERS, Amelia N.	7 January 1911
MERCER, Wm. E.	HART, Mae Medly	14 January 1911
MARKS, John Wesley	GISLER, Helen Josephine	17 January 1911
MARTINEZ, Lino	LARAS, Sisle Ramirez	22 February 1911
MASON, Leon Wilfred	RIUZ, Isabel Julia	9 March 1911
MOORE, Charles Fennon	HYAM, Ethel G.	30 March 1911
MILLIGAN, John L.	LEVY, Esther Julia	11 April 1911
MARDEN, Hilas Eldridge	NICHOLS, Myrtle Virginia	22 May 1911
MEHER, James J.	COOPER, Ruth Mae	10 July 1911
MEDINO, Juan	ALBARADO, Luisa	1 November 1911
MARQUEZ, Jose	GRIEGO, Mary	10 November 1911
MORENO, Andres	HERNANDEZ, Nicanna	10 November 1911
MACHADO, Alfonso	DOMINGUEZ, Florence	25 November 1911
MYLEE, William Ervin	PETERS, Mertha	16 December 1911
MEYER, Otto	WILLIAMS, Bennita	9 February 1912
MEYERS, Harry	BULLARD, Eva Josephine	3 April 1912
MIDDLETON, Thomas Wm.	ECCLES, Margaret Ann	7 April 1912
MARTEL, Emilio	LASOYA, Susan	2 May 1912
MATHIAS, Edwin	ROBINSON, Lucretia	12 May 1912
MEYER, Walter	EELLS, Muriel Catherine	11 May 1912
MORAGA, Andrew	ORTEGA, Maria L.	20 May 1912
MILNE, Lewis William	HOUSTON, Susan	2 July 1912
MOORE, Calvin	KENNEDY, Mary Edith	22 August 1912
MIGUELIZ, Eusebio	OLIVAS, Annie	no date
MADRID, Joaquin G.	URETA, Clara H.	24 September 1912
MILLER, Albert F.	AKERS, Althea J.	25 September 1912
MEMEZES, Sebastiano	OLIVER, Rosie	18 November 1912
MESEROLA, Kenneth A.	RALPH, Irma B.	21 December 1912
MOORE, Bert J.	EDMONDSON, Mary O'Neil	11 January 1913

continued on page 56

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - GROOMS "M" continued:

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
MATTENO, Savino F.	SANCHEZ, Sophia Bonnie	11 March 1913
MOTTINO, Frank	CUCCATTO, Josephine	5 April 1913
MORRISON, John Hayes	NORMAN, Alice Miriam	14 April 1913
MACDONALD, Walter Roger	SHILLING, Lulu May	21 June 1913
MORLATT, Ernest A.	OKANSEN, Marie K.	8 September 1913
MITCHELL, James L.	GOWLAND, Evelyn A.	1 September 1913
MILLER, Harry James	JEANNETTE, Carrie Killeen	17 September 1913
MAHAN, John W.	ALLEN, May F.	1 October 1913
MASTERSON, Charles Wesley	WILCOX, Mabel Clara	16 October 1913

"M" Brides will be listed in Vol. IV. # 4

A LEGEND OF BURIED TREASURE

By Sarah L. Rotsler

Ref: Legends and Lore of the Long Ago (Ventura County, California) Wetzel Publ. Co. Los Angeles, Calif. 1929.

Many years ago, at the end of a warm summer day, a young man, Don Juan Saldano, probably twenty-five years of age, rode through the Rancho Conejo, over the old stage road, the main highway in those days, and down the Butterfield grade, steep indeed, and an old landmark. The youthful rider was mounted on a beautiful black mustang whose sleek coat streaked with perspiration evidenced that they had come a long way.

A lovely valley lay before Don Juan. To the north was, and still is, on a mountain summit the corner stake of four of the largest old Spanish Grants in Ventura County: El Conejo, Simi, Las Posas and Callegues.

Don Juan's thoughts were divided between the landscape before him and the fascinating dark-eyed Marie La Valle, a senorita yet in her teens; an orphan, with a fortune said to be one of the largest in Southern California.

His own life had been one of poverty and obscurity. He was the second son of a proud but now penniless family, and he was obliged, unaided, to make his own way in the world.

He was sorely troubled. He raised his head; and lifting his broad sombrero, the breeze cooled his heated brow and he thought of the once beautiful home of his childhood, when he sat on his grandfather's knee and listened to the wonderful stories of the pots of buried treasure. Were not those stories true; and could not he find the treasure?

"Love!...Yes, I love her; I love her more than anything in this world. It is on her account that I live."

"But, alas, how poor I really am!...If I only had the wealth I once knew... Oh! the power of money!"

He rode slowly on.

The setting sun cast a golden glow over the valley before him.

"I have found it! I have found it!" he exclaimed.

"I knew it would come. The buried treasure is in the rich soil of the Santa Rosa Valley; and I will share it with my beautiful, my darling Marie ---My own Marie."

And the inhabitants of the rich Santa Rosa Valley are still taking treasure from the soil.

INDEX TO MARRIAGES OF VENTURA COUNTY (1873-1913)
(continued from Vol. V, No. 3)

Submitted by Betty Turk, 76 Santa Cruz Way, Camarillo, CA 93010

Marriages of people whose names begin with 'N', listed in chronological order.

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
NASH, J. H.	Almira ROFF	29 Dec 1873
NAVARRA, Jesus	Isabel ESQUIVEL	10 Dec 1874
NOGUEL, Juan Bernardo	Madelena J. OBIOLS	31 Dec 1875
NIDEVIR, Henry	Ruth SMITH	1 Jan 1876
NEWELL, Winfield S.	Anna S. BITHER	11 Jan 1883
NORTON, Warren H.	Luella A. AKERS	4 Jul 1883
NIDEFFER, Jacob	Eva Souisa RICKER	10 Jul 1883
NELSON, Francis J.	Florence E. LOGAN	3 Dec 1885
NOBLE, Fred, M.	Mary M. WOODRUFF	29 Jan 1888
NEWELL, W. R.	T. E. NEVIUS	23 Oct. 1889
NISSEN, Wm.	Nancy DAVIS	3 Sep 1892
NEWBY, Thos. S.	Helen SCIENE	
NORTON, W. H.	Carrie R. MILLER	1 Dec 1893
NEWBY M. Ed.	Laura A DEMAY	21 Nov 1894
NELSON, Chris	Bertie DUSCH	10 May 1895
NELK, J. M.	Stella PRICE	14 Oct 1897
NORIEGA, Ramon	Juanita SALAZAR	13 Oct 1900
NEWMARK, Ph. A	Rose ROTH	3 Nov 1901
NARVAIS, Augustine	Adelaide RUIZ	30 Nov 1901
NULANDS J. R.	Anna L. DOBBIN	5 Apr. 1904
NOWLES, Marvin M.	Mary V. BROWN	29 Nov 1904
NEWELL, Tyler Bard	Nellie May SIMMONS	4 Feb. 1905
NICKERSON, Wm. T.	Florence Krene CANTERBURY	10 Sep 1905
NEWMAN, Wm. H.	Mary C. ADNEY	23 Dec 1905
NEIL, Henry Howard	Edith Annie FOSTER	6 Feb 1906
NASH, Chester Bell	Nellie SOVEREIGN	26 Feb 1906
NEIL, Thomas Wm.	Dessie Leona CAMPBELL	4 Sep 1906
NEWMAN, John Henry	Roxanna FOSTER	28 Dec 1906
NIELSEN, Thomas	Zara CURTIS	15 Aug 1907
NISSBY, Howard N.	Jessie A SCHNEIDER	31 Dec 1907
NEWMAN, Philip Henry	Anie HIGGINS	25 Aug 1908
NORD, Wm. Axel	Grace SEWARD	9 Jun 1909
NIELSEN, Soren	Kristine PETERSEN	15 Oct 1910
NOBLE, Frederick Scott	Ella K. THOMPSON	17 Nov 1910
NURM, Wm. S.	Laura M. MILLANE	3 Jan 1911
NEWSCHWANDER, Edgar S.	Meta C. RICE	22 Jun 1911
NORTON, Charles L.	May TATE	9 Oct 1911
NEWTON, Wm. Dallas	Della STAMMONS	18 Jan 1912
NORDHAM, B. N.	Helene LEVY	29 Apr 1912
NEWMAN, Wm. Edward	Nora FOSTER	20 Jun 1912
NEWTON, Lawrence	Blanche Irma MILTON	18 Sep 1912
NAVARRO, Guadalupe	E. Amador	24 Oct 1912
NEEDHAM, P. A.	Mary W. SUTTLES	23 Nov 1912
NEWTON, Leonard E.	Beatrice A. BAILEY	3 Jul 1913
NEWELL, Arthur Larry	Otomie WILLIAMS	23 Oct 1913

INDEX TO MARRIAGES OF VENTURA COUNTY (1873-1913)

Submitted by Betty Turk, 76 Santa Cruz Way, Camarillo, CA 93010

Marriages of people whose names begin with "O", listed in chronological order.

<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
OLIVAS, Philip	Mary GONZALEZ	18 May 1880
ORTEGA, Jose Marice	Maria P. NANEZ	3 Jan 1881
OLIVAS, Jesus	Virginia VASQUEZ	28 Dec 1881
ORTEGA, Luis Antonio Maria	Mary MUNGARY	12 Nov 1882
OLIVAS, Francisco	Ramona GONZALEZ	13 Jan 1883
ORR, Orestes	Ella COMSTOCK	26 Mar 1883
OLIVAS, Juan	Fred de la RIVA	26 May 1883
OBIOLS, Francisco	Maria ORTEGA	1 Mar 1884
OTERO, Pablo	Ramona LOPEZ	20 Dec 1884
OLIVAS, Franciscode	Sarah L. PERALTA	9 Feb 1885
OSTRUM, Charles	Annie C. WICKLIFF	5 Mar 1886
ORTEGA, Edward	Mrs. Zelia KOHR	10 Oct 1887
OLIVAS, Phil	Anie WILSON	10 Oct 1887
OWENS, John W.	Mary E. HOOPS	13 Dec 1887
ORR, William	Emma OPTON	Jan 1889
OLD, James H.	Effie LILLY	26 Jun 1889
ORTEGA, Palemon	Auresilia BUSTAMENTO	19 Aug 1889
OLD, George W.	Amelia M. HANSON	26 Sep 1889
OLMSTED, F. C.	Clara Alma McCRAY	17 Oct 1889
OBIOLS, Amader Y.	Guadalupa R. SOTO	19 Apr 1890
OVERMIRE, M. S.	Edith SMITH	22 Sep 1890
O'CONNELL, S. W.	Rubby McBETH	Nov 1890
ORETGA, Alfredo	Rosa VALENCIA	14 Jan 1891
ORTEGA, Jose	Delores RUIZ	9 Jun 1891
OLIVER, Wm.	Mary ALVES	Nov 1891
OLIVAS, Raymundo	Dominga OLIVAS	8 Dec 1891
OLSIN, Niles	Ellen IVERSON	25 Apr 1892
OTTE, Fred W.	Agusta VOLKERT-	6 Jun 1892
OLIVAS, Jose	Dolores MORENO	27 May 1893
OCHOA, Jesus	Ysabil DOMINGUEZ	19 Jun 1893
ORTON, Fred A.	Josephine LIVINGSTONE	14 Aug 1895
OWENS, James M.	Mary E. WILKEN	28 Sep 1895
ORTEGA, Jose Antonio	Rosa SERRANO	22 Jun 1896
OLNEY, Asa H.	Mary BELL	30 Jul 1896
OLIVAS, Adolpho	Mary MORRISON	27 Nov 1896
ORCUTT, W. W.	Adah Mary LOGAN	8 Jun 1897
ORTEGA, Andres A.	Rosa PERALTA	15 Jul 1897
OLMSTEAD, T. C.	Jennie E. YOUNG	15 Dec 1897
ORVELAS, Herlario M.	Anvea ROBLES	4 Mar 1898
ORTEGA, John	Felicidad PACHECO	14 Aug 1899
OREAR, Wm. L.	Ruby A. SOBERANES	2 Oct 1899
ORTEGA, Roman	Candeleria DOMINGUEZ	16 Oct 1899
OGLESBY, Wm. Fletcher	Natalia Magdalena Del CAMPO	18 Oct 1899

Marriages of people whose names begin with 'N', listed in chronological order.

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
NANAS, Frances	Jules FERAUD	3 Dec 1879
NANEZ, Maria P.	Jose Maurice ORTEGA	31 Jan 1881
NANES, Virginia	Jose AYALA	27, May 1882
NOYER, Anna Dee	Arthur C. CARVER	15 Jul 1884
NARVAEZ, Isabella	Francisco RAMIREZ	23 Nov 1889
NANES, Filomelna	Luis AMIANO	10 Jan 1890
NORDMAN, Mary E.	Frank K. BAHME	27 Sep 1890
NIMA, Christine	Devo ARZA	29 Jun 1891
NEWBOLD, Louisa	Gus H. SHEPHERD	3 Feb 1892
NEVINS, Minnie	Ulpiana T. RUIZ	10 Dec 1892
NELSON, Anna	Albert CHALLIER	6 Aug 1894
NAUMAN, Louise	George YOUNG	19 Apr 1897
NICCOLES, Eva	Ernest R. McCLURE	24 Nov 1897
NISBET, Kate	Phillip B. RIGGINS	16 Sep 1898
NORRIX, Loretta	Wm. J. PETTIT	3 Dec 1898
NORDHOLT, Mary	Celestino, SALAZAR	30 Oct 1899
NEELEY, Rhoanie	J. W. BARKER	21 Nov 1899
NORMAN, Ida	Alfred JOHNSON	10 Apr 1899
NEWELL, Dora	Joseph HERBERT	7 Nov 1900
NEW, Emma J.	John E. BLAUGHER	31 Jul 1901
NELSON, Mary Alice	Brook Genard WALKER	17 Oct 1901
NEWMAN, Grace R.	Mark W. REYNOLDS	14 Dec 1901
NORTHCOTT, Sarah E.	Wm. Edwin BOTT	14 Jan 1902
NEWELL, Emma L.	Wm. R. SNIVELY	12 Jun 1902
NEWBY, Minnie Permelia	Oliver Marble GALE	30 Jun 1903
NEWBY Julia Ellen	Shelby M. CULLOM	31 Aug 1904
NEWMAN, Minnie C.	Horace R. JEWETT	22 Nov 1905
NORRIS, Vanita	James Felix EWING	9 Apr 1907
NEWTON, Nora Mae	Lawrence S. MORANDA	8 Jul 1907
NOGES, Jennie Frances	Porter Irwin MONTGOMERY	9 Dec 1908
NEWTON, Audrey Hill	Scott Freeman TAYLOR	8 Aug 1908
NELSON, Nellie	James WILLIAM	2 Dec 1908
NIDEVER, Helen May	Geo. Lawrence DALY	29 Sep 1909
NICHELLS, Kate	Charles ANDREW	23 Nov 1910
NIEMAN, Sarah Frances	Charles CARSON	5 Nov 1910
NILSEN, Yohanne Marie	Geo. Nelson FOREMAN	12 Apr 1911
NAUMAN, Emma	Benjamin MISIKOFSKI	30 Jan 1911
NAUMAN, Martha Magdalena	Paul Frank STRUCK	19 Jun 1911
NANEZ, Lizzie	Walter TEMPLE	20 Feb 1911
NUNEZ, Manuella	Jose CARILLO	26 Aug 1912
NEWHOFF, Charlotte Anna	Joseph Hugo FECCHIO	29 Nov 1912
NARARRO, Guadalupe	Enriqueta AMADOR	24 Oct 1912
Noguis, Juana Obiols	Rafael Bernardo RAMIREZ	27 Mar 1912
NERVICE, Ida	John RODRIGUEZ	20 Jun 1912
NIELSEN, Agnes	Wm. GERLJEJANSSEN	L7 Jul 1913
NORDBERG, Ruth	Knute LUNDEEN	22 Nov 1913
NORMAN, Alice Miriam	John Hayes MORRISON	12 Apr 1913
NORRIS, Daisy	Orestes ORR	18 Jun 1913
NORTON, Nora Marguerite	James Archie SCOTT	12 Sep 1913

INDEX TO MARRIAGES OF VENTURA COUNTY (1873-1913)
(continued from Vol. IV, # 1, p. 6)

Contributed by: Dr. Robert Talley & Family, 1484 Julia Ct., Camarillo, CA 93010

Note: These names appear as they were copied from the original record. No attempt has been made to correct or change the original.

BRIDES "L"

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
LIBA, Vibiana	AYALA, A	2 August 1873
LOPEZ, Josefa	VALDEZ, J. R.	27 October 1873
LEOIL, Emma	COLYEAR, R. J.	26 April 1874
LAVELLE, Ellen	MEARS, John	8 June 1874
LEYVA, Refugia	AYALA, Jose A.	7 September 1874
LORENZANA, Tranquelin	JONES, Nephi M.	3 March 1875
LOPEZ, Ana Maria	LOPEZ, Feliz	28 March 1875
LEHMAN, Flora J.	RIGGEN, S. B.	5 February 1876
LINDSEY, Carrie Jane	McKEE, John	3 January 1877
LEAVITT, Ada B.	KNOX, John S.	4 July 1877
LAVELLE, Sarah	FLYNN, Michael	26 November 1878
LEACH, Emma L.	SHAW, Floyd P.	18 May 1879
LYEROOK, Alma	HAM, James M.	10 March 1879
LINEBERGER, Mary J.	BAKER, J. A.	4 June 1879
LARSON, Anna Josephine	GOODWIN, Jno. W.	3 August 1879
LINN, Annie	SMITH, Elijah	17 February 1881
LYEROOK, Edna	SNODGRASS, David	22 February 1882
LORTON, Lizzie	BOYD, Robert	12 January 1883
LAMBERT, Elizabeth	HOPE, Joseph Harry	15 November 1884
LOPEZ, Ramona	OTERO, Pablo	22 December 1884
LOPEZ, Ramona	ARRELLANES, Juan Dugo	16 January 1885
LOGAN, Florence Emma	NELSON, Francis Joseph	3 December 1885
LIERA, Maria	CHAPMAN, Crisonomo	29 December 1885
LILLIE, Annie M.	SAVIERS, W. L.	24 October 1886
LINEBERGER, Nancy Lucinda	EDGAR, Francis Marion	9 January 1888
LORTEN, Ettie	ROBERTSON, John W.	12 May 1888
LAMB, Gardy	HICKARSEN, William	7 July 1888
LENTON, Rosa	LAWSON, Edward V.	10 October 1888
LORENZANA, Felipa	VALENZUELA, Manuel	11 February 1889
LEON, Jesusa	GARCIA, Jose	13 May 1889
LABARDE, Anastasie	REVELON, Eugene	8 July 1889
LILLY, Effie	OLD, James H.	30 June 1889
LAWN, Effsie	WELLS, Fred	13 January 1890
LAWN, Eunice C.	VANDERKARR, Richard A.	2 September 1890
LOPEZ, Ynocencia	LOPEZ, Jose Ramon	7 February 1891
LOGAN, Gertrude	DROWN, A. L.	14 February 1892
LYMAN, Virginia	LOPEZ, Tranquiline	24 June 1892
LUGER, Catherine Francis	TURNER, John Joseph	20 September 1892
LOCKE, Effie	FARRANA, Harry M.	29 September 1892
LANG, Augusta	ARMSTRONG, George	31 October 1892

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - BRIDES "L" continued:

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
LEWIS, Malissa	SLAUGHTER, J. H.	27 July 1893
LOGUE, Lou M.	WILLOUGHBY, Charles R.	29 July 1893
LIEB, Minnie	BUKMAN, W. M.	23 December 1893
LOPEZ, Tula	MORALES, Miguel	16 October 1894
LOPEZ, Juana Maria	ARELLANES, J. D.	2 November 1894
LUGER, Elizabeth P.	TROTTER, Ephraim	25 December 1894
LELLVA, Susana	EVARA, Anoclieto	31 January 1895
LEVINGSTONE, Josephine	ORTON, Fred A.	14 August 1895
LAIDEL, Monica	MAULHARDT, Henry W.	23 August 1895
LOPEZ, Josefa	RUIZ, Lazaro	7 December 1896
LUGER, Paulina Mrs.	STAUDT, Frederick	5 November 1896
LILLIE, Laura K.	DONLON, Charles	25 November 1896
LOPEZ, Maria Del Carmen	SALAZAR, Juan Antonio	23 December 1896
LOPEZ, Lugara	MARINEZ, Manuel	5 January 1897
LOGUE, Mabel	JOHNSON, W. E.	12 January 1897
LAMB, Agnes D.	RITCHIE, Alex McKenzie	17 January 1897
LINGNER, Eva A.	SYKES, K. C.	18 April 1897
LOPEZ, Amelia	GONZALES, Juan A.	6 May 1897
LENTON, Mrs. Ada	MARTIN, Anderson A.	15 May 1897
LOGAN, Adah Mary	ORCUTT, W. W.	9 June 1897
LEACH, Pearl M.	JENNINGS, E. E.	16 October 1897
LOPEZ, Soledad	LOPEZ, Theodoro	31 October 1897
LAVECCHI, Rachele	CUCCATTO, James	11 April 1898
LARISON, Alveretta L.	BROWNELL, Edward T.	26 June 1898
LEONARD, Mary L.	WARD, John E.	9 January 1899
LAMB, Mrs. Nata	BARNARD, Fred G.	9 January 1899
LEMONON, Hattie B.	BALCOLM, Henry P.	19 August 1899
LLOYD, Ina Elizabeth	EGAN, Jesse Van	24 August 1899
LOPEZ, Marcelina	JANSSENS, Rodolfo	4 November 1899
LEIDEL, Anna	McLAUGHLIN, Thomas F.	9 November 1899
LLOYD, Cora E.	DARLING, Thomas R.	30 December 1899
LOPEZ, Maria D.	VALDEZ, Frank R.	15 January 1900
LOMBARDI, Francis Carrie	STEWART, Rufus F.	20 June 1900
LOMBARDO, Jennie E.	WELLS, Alonzo	29 August 1900
LASSEN, Hattie H.	TEAGUE, Richard H.	24 November 1900
LAUREL, Maria Rosa	ALVOS, John Jose	22 January 1901
LEWIS, Mabel	BARRY, John A.	25 March 1901
LLOYD, Florence Ella	BINN, William Clarence	6 August 1901
LAMB, Clara C.	McGUIRE, Harry H.	9 October 1901
LOOMIS, Edith L.	WOOD, John A.	2 April 1902
LOS ANGELES, Maria	CHAVITA, Facundo	21 April 1902
LARISON, Nora	PARKER, Walter F.	18 April 1902
LEGERTON, Margaret H.	FREDERICK, Buster George	19 June 1902
LOPEZ, Elvira	AYALA, Joe	26 September 1902
LANGLOT, Marie	MONDOTTI, Pascoe	1 November 1902
LILLIE, Ruby	STAMPS, Charles F. Jr.	16 November 1902
LANE, Grace	LLOYD, Charles Benjamin	29 December 1902
LUNDT, Mae	FALCH, Carl	10 January 1903
LANGLOT, Henriette	CARTAGNE, Pierre	28 February 1903
LANE, Adelaide	RUPP, Richard J.	6 September 1903

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - BRIDES "L" continued:

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
LLOYD, Myrtle	FRANCIS, Willard H.	7 October 1903
LOPEZ, Matilda	BACA, Antonio	18 November 1903
LEACH, Emma Jeanne	CLINE, Lester W.	25 December 1903
LEYVAS, Juana	VALENZUELA, Enastacio	25 January 1904
LEWIS, Jane	PERCY, Hugh	1 November 1904
LOGE, Eugenie	DEBO, T.	8 December 1904
LYNN, May	HUSTON, Earl M.	10 June 1905
LAWRENCE, Nellie Esther	MEANS, William Roy	10 August 1905
LEE, Rosa	VANDERVOORT, David Lee	25 July 1905
LEDGERWOOD, Alice	DUNNING, Ed. B.	28 February 1906
LILLY, Cora	GRAHAM, John M.	22 August 1906
LAYMAN, Grace Henrietta	LOVE, Hugh McCaskey	21 May 1906
LUCAS, Edna A. Ellis	MULLER, Charles Francis	19 November 1906
LEE, Lillie Kern	SAUNDERS, Roy	9 July 1906
LEE VALLEY, Daisy M.	SAYLES, George E.	31 July 1906
LUIZA, Maria	SILVA, Antonio	22 January 1907
LEDAMORE, Blanche	STEPPLER, Charlie	5 April 1906
LOSANO, Simona	VALLES, Apolonario	26 May 1906
LATHAM, Adeline Bell	GILLILAND, Drew Lou	11 September 1907
LAMB, Bertha Mae	McANINCH, Perry Alonzo	16 April 1907
LAUBACHER, Margaret S.	McGRATH, Robert Henry	11 September 1907
LOVE, Harriett Leila	RICHARDSON, Arthur R.	22 August 1907
LEIVA, Justa	RODRIGUEZ, Domaciano	1 June 1907
LASSEN, Clara H.	STOVER, Frank H.	7 September 1907
LATHRIDGE, Sadie Earle	BAGNALL, Frederick Ernest	8 April 1908
LATKA, Mary	BOECK, Charles Otto	23 April 1908
LAGIER, Mary	CALLEN, Rene Joseph	4 November 1908
LUCERO, Frances	CHEVEZ, Patrick Joseph	22 November 1908
LACERADA, Adelaide S.	DUFFY, Isaac Americus	29 November 1908
LYNCH, Catherine Annie	POINTER, William Edward	12 November 1908
LATHROP, Jennie S.	WATSON, Walter Charles R.	7 March 1908
LOPEZ, Ramona	GARCIA, Arelino A.	15 May 1909
LINDER, Clara Catherine	KING, John Burbridge	1 July 1909
LUGO, Ursula	MARIN, Nesto	24 June 1909
LORENZANA, Martina	OLIVAS, Joseph	11 April 1909
LOPEZ, Minnie	SIGALA, Panfilo	15 August 1909
LEWIS, Orva	VORIS, Calvin Clark	8 September 1909
LOAGA, Juanita	ALVAREZ, Paca	24 December 1910
LACKEY, Julia	HINKLE, John	15 February 1910
LITTLE, Marguerite	MOSS, Earl Edward	10 November 1910
LEE, Minnie	STRAHORN, Arthur K.	12 September 1910
LOZAYA, Maria Encarnacion	BARRIOS, Salome	14 June 1911
LOPEZ, Amelia Corine	CURRY, Albert Francis	30 October 1911
LEVY, Esther Julia	MILLIGAN, John Leslie	11 April 1911
LUEVANO, Javencia	TELLEZ, Augustin	28 October 1911
LEACH, Pauline	WRIGHT, Charles Price	7 August 1911
LINDLEY, Margaret Cecil	ANDERSON, Jose Lorraine	11 October 1912
LANG, Ethel Maude	BALL, Allan T.	21 May 1912
LAPFAVER, Bessie	ELLIOTT, Ralph A.	10 April 1912
LOTRIDGE, Helen Joyce	FAIRBANKS, Phillip Sydney	24 July 1912

INDEX TO MARRIAGES - BRIDES "L" continued:

<u>BRIDE'S NAME</u>	<u>GROOM'S NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>
LOSOYA, Susana	MARTELL, Emilio	2 May 1912
LEVY, Helene	NORDMAN, Benjamin N.	29 April 1912
LEAVA, Susana ORTIZ, Regino	ORTIZ, Regino	3 January 1912
LITTELL, Mary Iva	PARK, William Sir Leighton	29 July 1912
LYNCH, Myrtle Margreth	SCHRAFF, George W.	20 February 1912
LAMB, Ida Belle	DENNISON, Robert S.	19 December 1913
LINCOLN, Blanche	JOHNSON, Oscar	10 June 1913
LAMOTT, Elsie Catherine	KENNEDY, Harry Barten	23 December 1913
LAVARIO, Juana	MACHIAS, Manuel	22 September 1913
LOYA, Maria	SANCHEZ, Miguel	16 September 1913
LANG, Florence Hanora	SMITH, Harry Banks	11 July 1913
LOZAOYA, Calletana	VELLAS, Ascension	10 January 1913
LOZANA, Soledad	GUIZAR, Pedro	4 November 1913

"M" Brides will be continued in Volume IV, # 3, July-Sept 1982

ABSTRACT - BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
HISTORY OF VENTURA COUNTY, CALIF., by Sheridan, 1926

Note: Continuing series of abstracts of biographical sketches which appeared in Volume II of the History of Ventura County, California by Sheridan, 1926. The abstracts consists of names, dates and places mentioned in each sketch. Some dates and full names have been added by this editor from information taken from the marriage records published in this quarterly. This additional information is in parentheses.

"D" continued from Vol. IV, # 2

p. 319 JAMES DOUD b 24 Mar 1873 Co Langford, IRE, son of Michael and Ann (CLYNE). James m 1903 Josephine McGRATH native of Ventura Co, dau of Dominick and Bridget (DONLAN). James and Josephine had 5 children: James Robert, Genevieve, Joseph Eugene, Vincent Michael and Margaret Josephine.

p. 386 HENRY CARTER DOWNES b 23 Aug 1877 Queens Anne's Co. MD, son of Thomas Henry and Kate (PRICE) Downes. Henry m 21 Sept 1909, Harriet (SWARTWOUT) KEMPTON dau of Abraham L. Swartwout of ILL.

p. 273 LOUIS C. DRAPEAU b 30 Aug 1885 Sutter Co. CA son of E. L. & Virginia (LYNDS) Drapeau. Louis m Dorothy REESE dau of David J. Reese. Louis and Dorothy had 4 children: Virginia, Louis Jr., Jack and David.

p. 549 W. C. DREW b 15 June 1892 Chattanooga, TENN, m Katherine WERNICK of Los Angeles, CA. They had a son: Melvin Drew.

p. 316 E. GERRIE DRIFILL b 22 Jul 1871 Ripley, Chautauqua Co. NY; he m Fannie C. McELLROY b Rochester, NY.

continued on page 31

=====

VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1878-1900, continued

FEMALES, names beginning with "MC"

MCKEE, Margaret	George M. LINDSAY	22 Mar 1879
MCFARLAND, Sarah	Joseph FISHER	10 Feb 1880
MCLOUGHLIN, Catherine	Alex GONDOLFO	10 Jan 1881
MCDONNELL, Lizzie	Charles A. BARLON	22 Nov 1881
MCKEELY, May A.	C. A. BARTLETT	18 Jan 1881
MCFADDEN, Margaret E.	James E. TAYLOR	30 Mar 1881
MCCUTCHEON, Elizabeth	Charles Byrus HOBSON	27 May 1882
Ellen		
MCKEE, Maggie	James FISHER	8 Dec 1883
MCCOY, Rose	D. D. MCCOY	22 Mar 1884
MCGURTY, Anndie E.	William David HUMPHREY	11 Sep 1884
MCNETT, Eliza	Marvin STEWARD	7 Sep 1886
MCFADDEN, Jennie	S. R. PARKER	20 Jan 1887
MCCULLEY, Viola J.	Clarence W. ESTES	23 Jul 1887
MCGUIRE, Ena	R. L. TURNER	2 May 1889
MCCULLY, Hadessah Violet	Charles E. GRIFFITHS	13 Jun 1889
MCCRAY, Clara Alma	F. C. OLMSTED	17 Oct 1889
MCCRAY, May	James A. DAVIS	11 Apr 1890
MCBETH, Rubby	S. W. O'CONNELL	Nov 1890
MCDONALD, Mary A.	A. J. MARSHALL	8 Sep 1891
MCGUIRE, Katie	Patrick GALVIN	6 Oct 1891
MCFARLAND, Mabel	G. C. PITTS	4 Mar 1892
MCGLINCHEY, Mary	Ernest EASTWOOD	22 Aug 1892
MCDONALD, Mary J.	John LEBARD	31 Mar 1893
MCNEIL, Christena	John W. HUGHES	5 Apr 1893
MCGOWEN, Amandy R.	Joseph J. SHERRARD	13 Jan 1894
MCGLINCHEY, Susie	Walter ADAIR	13 Jan 1894
MCGONIGLE, Margaret T.	Robert Kell MORGAN	4 Jun 1895
MCLURE, Lulu S.	Theodore R. PARVIN	14 Apr 1896
MCFADDEN, Mary	J. F. BRADLEY	13 Jun 1896
MCDONNELL, Hattie	Andrew J. MONIHON	29 Jul 1896
MCGLINCHEY, Ellen	George O. ADAIR	24 Apr 1897
MCKIVETT, Hattie	Charles C. TEAGUE	9 Nov 1897
MCGONIGLE, Margaret C.	Mark E. DAY	10 Apr 1899
MCGRATH, Ellen	James LEONARD	23 Oct 1899
MCMILLAN, Mary Ellen	Harrison D. SAY	31 Oct 1899
MCNEAL, Annie	Jose Jesus BORANDA	17 Sep 1900
MCNULTY, Frances A.	George M. MURPHY	13 Dec 1900
MCDONNELL, Jessie	James CASHION	20 Dec 1900

Sex Undetermined:

MCEWING, A. M.	W. E. SCOTT	21 Dec 1881
----------------	-------------	-------------

INDEX

- ADAIR.....21
 ADAMS.....20
 ALEXANDER.....ii
 ALVAREZ.....20
 ALVORD.....8
 ANDERSON.....2
 ANTAGE.....4,5
 AUSTIN.....ii
 BAILEY.....ii
 BARBER.....8
 BARLON.....7,21
 BARTLETT.....21
 BAYLEY.....2
 BILLETT.....4
 BISSELL.....7
 BLINN.....9
 BORANDA.....21
 BRADLEY.....21
 BRANSON.....20
 BREMSTER.....8
 BRYANT.....20
 BUCKLAND.....8
 BUELL.....8
 BURGE.....ii
 BURNHAM.....8
 CAMPBELL.....20
 CANNON.....20
 CARRILLO.....20
 CASHION.....21
 CHURCHILL.....6
 COLE.....5,10
 COLLYNS.....7
 CRANDALL.....6,10
 CRUKENNE.....6
 CRUMYS MORCHAND...5
 CRUMYS.....5
 CRUYS.....5
 CUTTER.....10
 DAVIS.....21
 DAY.....21
 DE LA GUERRA.....20
 DEBREFFNY.....2
 DELANO.....19
 DENNIS.....6
 DENNYS.....6
 DENSLAW.....6
 DENYS.....6
 DOUGHORTY.....2
 DOWNY.....18
 DRACO.....4
 DRAGO.....4
 DRAK.....4
 DRAKE.....3-6,10
 DRODDY.....2
 DUNBAH.....16
 EASTON.....8
 EASTWOOD.....21
 ESTES.....21
 FAULKNER.....ii,iii
 FISHER.....21
 FLETCHER.....5
 FORD.....ii,10
 FORTESCUE.....6
 FRANKCHENY.....4
 GALVIN.....21
 GARLICK.....13
 GAYLORD.....7
 GIBSON.....20
 GILBERT.....5,20
 GODOLPHIN.....6
 GONDOLFO.....21
 GRAYNEFILD.....6
 GREENVILLE.....5
 GRENVILLE.....5
 GRIFFITHS.....21
 HAINES.....20
 HAMPTON.....4
 HANSON.....2
 HARVEY.....20
 HATCH.....6
 HICKMAN.....ii
 HIGLEY.....8
 HILLEN.....5
 HINES.....20
 HOBSON.....20,21
 HOLT.....20
 HOWARD.....2
 HUFF.....20
 HUGHES.....21
 HUMPHREY.....21
 HURST.....5
 INGERSOL.....9
 INGRAM.....ii
 JOHNS.....ii
 JOHNSEN.....3,8,ii
 JONASSON.....2
 JUDES.....ii
 KAILWAY.....5
 KELLOWAY.....5
 KIGER.....ii
 KING.....20
 KOENINGER.....ii
 KYLE.....ii
 LAWRENCE.....ii
 LEBARD.....21
 LEIDEL.....20
 LEONARD.....21
 LINDSAY.....21
 LOOMIS.....8
 LOW.....7
 LUSK.....ii
 MANN.....ii
 MARSHALL.....8,21
 MCBETH.....21
 MCCARTHY.....20
 MCCARTY.....20
 MCCAUN.....20
 MCCLUNG.....ii
 MCCLURE.....20
 MCCOY.....20,21
 MCCRAY.....20,21
 MCCULLEY.....21
 MCCULLOUGH.....20
 MCCUTCHEON.....21
 MCDIVITT.....20
 MCDONALD.....20,21
 MCDONNELL.....21
 MCELROY.....20
 MCEWING.....21
 MCFADDEN.....20,21
 MCFARLAND.....21
 MCGLINCHY.....20,21
 MCGONIGLE.....20,21
 MCGOMEN.....21
 MCBRATH.....21
 MCGUIRE.....21
 MCGURTY.....21
 MCINTOSH.....20
 MCINTYRE.....20
 MCKEE.....20,21
 MCKEELY.....21
 MCKIVETT.....21
 MCLOUGHLIN.....20,21
 MCLURE.....20,21
 MCNILLAN.....20,21
 MCMORDIE.....20
 MCNEAL.....21
 MCNEIL.....21
 MCNETT.....21
 MCNULTY.....21

=====
 VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES 1878-1900

Submitted by Sonora Sphar, 76 Taxco Ct., Simi Valley, CA. 93065

Marriages of people whose names start with "N", listed in chronological order of the event.

FEMALES -

Nanas, Frances	Jules Feraud	3 Dec 1879
Nanez, Maria P.	Jose Maurice Ortega	31 Jan 1881
Nanes, Virginia	Jose Ayala	27 May 1882
Noyer, Anna Dee	Arthur C. Carver	15 Jul 1884
Newell, K. R.	J. E. Nevins	11 Oct 1889
Narvaez, Isbella	Francisco Ramirez	23 Nov 1889
Nanes, Filomelna	Luis Amiamo	10 Jan 1890
Nordmann, Mary E.	Frank K. Bahme	27 Sep 1890
Nima, Christine	Devo Arza	29 Jun 1891
Newbold, Louisa	Gus H. Sheppard	3 Feb 1892
Nevins, Minnie	Ulpiana T. Ruiz	10 Dec 1892
Nelson, Anna	Albert Challier	6 Aug 1894
Nauman, Louise	George Young	19 Apr 1897
Nicoles, Eva	Ernest R. McLure	24 Nov 1897
Nisbet, Kate E.	Phillip B. Riggins	16 Sep 1898
Norris, Loretta	William J. Petit	3 Dec 1898
Nordholt, Mary	Clelstino Salazar	30 Oct 1899
Neeley, Rhoanie	J. W. Barker	21 Nov 1899
Norman, Ida	Alfred Johnson	10 Apr 1899
Newell, Nora	Joseph Herbert	7 Nov 1900
New, Emma J.	John E. Plaughter	31 Jul 1901

Marriages of people whose names start with "O", listed in chronological order of the event.

FEMALES -

Ortega, Isabelle	Jose de Lorez Mesa	3 Sep 1878
Olmsted, Mary Evaline	A. T. Steele	24 Dec 1878
O'Neal, Martha Ellen	William Brown	18 May 1880
Ortega, Victoria	Pedro Candelot	21 Dec 1880
Olmstead, Katherine	J. H. Steele	2 Jun 1881
Ortega, Ellena D.C.	Robert Moody	15 Nov 1881
Olivera, Maria J.	Manuel J. King	17 Jun 1882
Oliver, Caroline Amelia	Jose Ignacio Christiano	28 Aug 1882
Oar, Luella	Charles F. Beckwith	16 Jan 1883
Olivas, Sarah	Antone S. Peters	11 Apr 1883
Old, Eliza J.	Uriah S. Wilson	12 Nov 1883
Ortega, Maria	Francisco Obiols	1 Mar 1884
Oslossen, Meda	James Evans	15 Oct 1884
Ortega, Celia	Manuel Arellanes	28 Oct 1884
Olmstead, Eda E.	Henry G. Bennison	11 Sep 1885
Ortega, Francisca	Juan Pablo Barrios	10 Mar 1888
Ortega, Maria Antonia	Jose Jesus Serrano	25 Sep 1888

INDEX TO MARRIAGES OF VENTURA COUNTY (1873 to 1913)

(continued from Vol. IV #3, p.56)

Contributed by: Dr. Robert TALLEY & Family 1484 Julia Ct. Camarillo CA 93010

Note: These names appear as they were copied from the original record. No attempt has been made to correct or change the original.

BRIDES "M"

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE
MORALES, Apolina	A. GARCIA	28 Jun 1873
MARIA, Valenquela	Jose MARTINEZ	22 Feb 1874
MOLLEDA, Grancisca	F. DELCAMPO	25 May 1874
MALO, Concepcion	Ignacio RODRIQUEZ	21 Dec 1874
MILLER, Eliza J.	W. C. STREETER	24 Aug 1875
MORENO, Paloma	Francisco REAL	7 Feb 1876
MERRY, Josephine	Warren PERRY	8 Aug 1876
MACY, Fannie	Chas RUSHO	24 Oct 1876
MARTINEZ, Juana	Jose ARELLANIO	3 Feb 1877
MOSER, Louisa	R.M. BROWN	5 May 1878
MORALES, Salvadora	Antonio ARELLANES	4 Nov 1878
MATRICITO, Espiredion	Ramon BARRIOS	24 Feb 1879
MARTURANA, Dorofila	Fernando A. TICO	22 Oct 1879
MARTINEZ, Eufemia	Martin URTASUM	28 Feb 1880
MILLER, Lizzie	J.H. WELBORN	25 Mar 1880
MENDOZA, Eloise	Edwards VEGA	16 May 1881
MAIN, Nettie E.	T.H. MORRISON	8 Aug 1881
MUNGARY, Mary	Louis Antonio Maria ORTEGA	12 Nov 1882
MAHAN, Eva	Horace J. CRINKLAW	30 Mar 1883
MORRISON, Mary Ellen	Joseph Marion SACKETT	16 Jun 1883
MENCHACA, Francisca B.	George H. WYMAN, JR.	18 Aug 1883
MUNGARY, Elvira	Arthur HASS	29 Dec 1883
MARTIN, Pascwala	Luis GARCIA	30 Dec 1883
MIDDLETON, Sarah	William S. ROTSLER	19 May 1885
MEREDITH, Cassie	Columbus E. CLINE	22 Jun 1885
MONTGOMERY, Jacobita	Charles Wentworth ROBINSON	14 Aug 1885
MIDDLESWORTH, Anna	Charles T. GILGER	27 Aug 1886
MEEK, Eva	Frank CHATTWOOD	27 Dec 1886
MENCHACA, Isabella (or Isabel)	Adolfo CAMARILLO	9 Jan 1888
MATTHEWS, Mary L. (MATTERN)	William SMITH	22 Feb 1888
MORAGA, Maria de la Reyes	John F. BRADLEY	18 May 1888
MANADO, Sebastiano	Antone S. BAPTISTE	8 Sep 1888
MILLER, Sadie H.	Emmet FINNEY	2 Feb 1889
MARTICORENA, Graciana	Valentine ALSUET	18 May 1889
MEISTER, Christina	C.H. RANDALL	8 Jun 1889
MENCHACA, Susie	W.F. WILLOUGHBY	17 Aug 1889
MATTERN, Julia A. (MATTHEWS)	J.M. PATTON	11 Jan 1890
MALONEY, Maggie M.	C. J. SHULTZ	5 Aug 1890
MUNGARI, Linda	Charles KIRK	22 Sep 1890
MYERS, Anna	F. M. WHITE	15 Nov 1890
MORAGA, Maria	Anthony FUNCH	31 Dec 1890
MANDEVILLE, Hattie B.	E. L. BARNARD	25 Feb 1891

Ventura County Marriages, Bride's "M", continued

MINTEER, MRS. Luella	Lincoln HALL	2 Mar 1891
MEEKER, J.M.B.	Charles B. BYXBEE	28 Mar 1891
MAULHARDT, Emma	Cornelius CARTER	6 May 1891
MAGEE, Florence M.	John H. BOOR	25 Nov 1891
MORES, Marian Walton	Benjamin CASTAGNER	9 Mar 1892
MEISTER, Katie Maria	Jacob DIEFENBACH	2 Sep 1892
MERRY, Daisy Emma	A.C. GREENWELL	11 Oct 1892
MANZO, Bernarda	J.J. FLORES	23 Nov 1892
MAYS, Leonora	George R. BELLAH	25 Mar 1893
MASON, MRS. Effie	W.H. GRANGER	8 Apr 1883
MORENO, Dolores	Jose OLIVAS	27 May 1893
MACADAM, Jeannette	John LOYNACHAN	13 Sep 1893
MOSS, Gertrude M.	William Elmer FISH	30 Jan 1894
MERRICK, Louise	William C. MERRICK	12 May 1894
MATTHEWS, Effie M.	Enrest R. TWITCHELL	2 Aug 1894
MORRISON, Sarah R.	Arthur KELTON	3 Aug 1894
MERRICK, MRS. Edith A.	James H. PORTER	17 Aug 1894
MORTON, Annie	Edwin PUTNEY	29 Aug 1894
MEADOR, Sarah F.	S.E. MCCLURE	1 Nov 1894
MILLER, Carrie R.	Warren H. NORTON	1 Dec 1894
MORSE, Elena	Henry ARELLANES	29 Dec 1894
MACHADA, Barbara	Antonio SILVA	18 Jun 1895
MEYER(S), Frances, C.	Harry COLES	20 Nov 1895
MORRISON, A. Estella	Phillip S. RUNELS	29 Nov 1895
MORSE, MISS J. M.	C. H. BOSLEY	4 Jun 1896
MERRICK, Fannie	Henry MERRICK	22 Jun 1896
MORRISON, Mary	Adolfo OLIVAS	27 Nov 1896
MIJIA, Mariana	Frank MIRINDA	23 Dec 1896
MISBEEK, Ella	W.W. SMITH	30 Dec 1896
MOLINA, Gregoria	Cruz ZUIJEDA	9 Jan 1897
MEAD, Rosella	Hugh SMITH	21 Jan 1897
MULLEN, Nettie	Thomas GAYNOR	20 Feb 1897
MARGEL, Annie F.	D.G. SNAVELY	24 Mar 1897
MOLINA, Angel	Antonio QUIJADA	3 Jul 1897
MAHONEY, Catherine T.	Wilbert A. BELL	14 Jul 1897
MORENO, Rosa	Victor VILLAVICENSIO	29 Sep 1897
MACHADA, Mirabel	Ventura MAURIQUEZ	27 Oct 1897
MAURUE (MAURUR), Anna	Joseph CANYONPETRON	18 Dec 1897
MORAGA, Frances	Elias VELARDE	14 Mar 1898
MEADOR, Mary A.	J. Oren CAPITO	30 Apr 1898
MARTINEZ, Candlaria V.	Simon BERTHOLD	1 Aug 1898
MANN, J.W.	Arrel SAMUEL	30 Nov 1898
MITCHELL, Ellen	Edmund F. MCGONIGLE	11 Apr 1899
MOU (MOW), Ah	Wong SING	2 Sep 1899
MORRILL, Marguerite Grace	Henry G. HAIGH	1 Dec 1899
MESSINGER, Lizzie Mary	Louis A. POTTER	6 Feb 1900
MENDIBLEZ, J. Josie	Mike B. SMITH	8 Feb 1900
MURPHY, Lizzie	Albert CULP	19 Feb 1900
MITCHELL, Hattie May	Eugene Herbert DEEKER	18 Jul 1900
	(DRIKES)	
MORENA, Matilda	Charles A. ZITZKE (ZITKE)	18 Aug 1900
MOYA, Francisca	Francisco VELARDE	7 Sep 1900
MORAGA, Francisca	Volberto MORALES	20 Sep 1900
MARTIN, Nellie	William Aloysius ROCHA	7 Nov 1900
MEJIA, Mary	Manuel RAMIREZ	19 Nov 1900

VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES, Brides "M", continued

MACLEOD, Sarah A. LYON	George G. MACLEOD	31 Dec 1900
(NOTE: on the original written copy the entry above is noted as an error.)		
MOREY, Maude G.	Earle COLE	24 Mar 1901
MAULHARDT, Mary	Louis HARTMAN	22 May 1901
MULLIN, Jane A.	Charles G. RODNER	22 Oct 1901
METZGER, Cora	William FARRAND, JR.	6 Nov 1901
MADDEN, Gertrude	Alma S. MCHENRY	22 Nov 1901
MORALES, Ascencion	Gregorio GRIEGO	3 Jan 1902
MIZA, Adaladia	Manuel VALENZUELA	18 Feb 1902
MAGOURO, Therese	Jean Bte PEDEFORCQ	1 Apr 1902
MANRIQUEZ, Grace	John DOMINGUEZ	14 Jun 1902
MORENO, Maria Antonia	Albert John DUARTE	28 Jun 1902
MILLER, Maud Evangeline	Garry Holdridge KENNEY	7 Sep 1902
MASSIAL, Mary	Lorenzo CAPENE	29 Sep 1902
MIRANDA, Carmetita	Alcario TAPIA	17 Sep 1902
MAY, Nellie A.	Mack Ferrin SAWYER	19 Nov 1902
MATTS (MOTTS), Grace E.	Alexander C. EATON	16 Dec 1902
MARSTON, Helen	Harry G. MANN	27 Jan 1903
MOSS, Clara Alice	Orville SOPER	15 Feb 1903
MOORE, Florence	Bernard SCHMITZ	10 May 1903
MOORE, Belle D.	A.W. KNOX	29 Aug 1903
MENDEZ, Ester	Asuncion MARTINEZ	17 Oct 1903
MORENO, Berna	Salathiel LOPEZ	2 Dec 1903
MADISON, Mary Elizabeth	Harry Edward PARDEE	26 Nov 1903
MARTA, Sofia	Domingo RAMOS	1 Dec 1903
MOORE, Jenne	Charles SEELEY	21 Jan 1904
MARTINEZ, Luz	Apolinos DELAROSA	17 May 1904
MORRILL, Katie E.	Ovid LAWS, JR.	22 May 1904
MILLER, Lottie May	L.B. HENRY	24 May 1905
MOONEY, Anna	Peter YOUNG	27 Jun 1904
MORENO, Josephine	Simon VALDEZ	10 Aug 1904
MANDEVILLE, Fannie E.	Lester L. HITCHCOCK	3 Sep 1904
MORALES, Marcelina	Jacinto GARCIA	16 Oct 1904
MARTINES, Labrada	Andres CARRILLO	10 Oct 1904
MITCHELL, Elvina	Charles EVERTS	16 Sep 1904
MEADE, Mamie	James M. DWYER	15 Oct 1904
MANSO, Josepha	Jesus ARVELLO	1 Dec 1904
MILLER, Edith M.	Frank G. EVERETT	1 Feb 1905
MULLIN, Katherine I.	Alfred W. HAYWARD	7 Feb 1905
MINER, Ethel Willifred	Valentine C. CAREY	23 Feb 1905
MAGEE, Mabel	E.W. PRATHER	22 Apr 1905
MOREAU, Eva	Lawrence B. CLIFFORD	23 Sep 1905
MORENA, Bertha	Antonio MORAGA	7 Dec 1905
MILLS, Morris B.	Harry M. TURNER	31 May 1906
MACIEL, Annie	Manuel J. SOARES	14 Jun 1906
MEYERS, Hariette	Samuel M. MOYER	12 Jul 1906
MILLER, Isabelle	Walter HARTMAN	13 Jul 1906
MARTINEZ, Frcitas Maria	Jos Gomez LANZA	30 Jul 1906
MITCHELL, Lillian V.	Charles E. BARRETT	21 Aug 1906
MORENO, Maria	Charles GARCIA	1 Sep 1906
MEDILL, Martha	John B. CALDWELL	31 Oct 1906
MANZO, Mariaynario	Osbalso ELWELL	1 Dec 1906

VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1878-1900 (cont'd)

FEMALES beginning with "P" (cont'd)

Phillbrook, Ida F.	William E. Goodyear	18 Aug 1891
Peralta, Clotilda V.	Jose M. Fernandez	5 Jul 1882
Plaucer, Rosa	Samuel Gisler	7 Nov 1892
Planzar, Annie	Robert Gisler	8 Oct 1892
Parker, Emma B.	Homer L. Willis	5 Nov 1892
Pelham, Bernice	J. W. Leonard	3 Jan 1893
Perkins, Minnie T.	R. B. Simpson	21 Oct 1893
Packard, Hattie	M. C. Harvey	9 Dec 1893
Pearson, Anna L.	O. N. Yeakle	19 Dec 1893
Packard, Maud E.	Henry S. Carpenter	19 Mar 1894
Perkins, Emmaline	Ed Duley	8 May 1894
Porantan, Carrie E.	W. A. Dorn	31 Jul 1894
Pelaya, Modesta	Gabriel Ruiz	4 Oct 1894
Patton, Mary E.	Millard F. Butts	15 Nov 1895
Phelps, Stella L.	Andrew K. Rae	25 Jan 1896
Pecai, Teresa	Antonio Rubiales	9 Mar 1896
Packard, Maude E.	James E. Parrot	13 Oct 1895
Perez, Rosa	Antonio Cardona	17 Oct 1895
Poza, Rosmara del	Antonio Ruiz	20 Oct 1895
Possold, Eglevana	J. D. McCarty	16 Nov 1895
Patt, Kittie	Amariaga Cagniacchi	20 May 1897
Peralta, Rosa	Andreas A. Ortega	15 Jul 1897
Peck, Ellen	Bonn Clare Bristol	21 Aug 1897
Price, Miss Stella	J. M. Nelk-	14 Oct 1897
Parkinson, Belle	F. P. Robinson	15 Nov 1897
Poplin, Dilea Ophel	Frank Bard Gilger	19 Jan 1898
Perrott, Dora A	Edward Bird	4 Jun 1898
Penney, Lillian May	William P. Book	8 Jun 1898
Peak, Mattie A.	George W. Hale	27 Aug 1898
Pierson, Mrs. Emma	Samuel Sweitzer	24 Dec 1898
Poggi, Libbie	Harry S. Wolf	29 Arp 1899
Pacheco, Felisidad	John Ortega	14 Aug 1899
-Phillips, Ruth	George M. Chronicle	11 Dec 1899
Parrott, Carrie A.	Anson L. Russell	12 Dec 1899
Proctor, Susan Harriet	J. Calvin Owen	25 Jun 1900
Preforr, Mrs. Mary	Alfred Biggs Rodaway	26 Jun 1900
Pierce, Lucy	James Beck	1 Aug 1900

FEMALES beginning with "Q"

Quist, Hannah	James Peter Rasmussen	21 Nov 1883
Quijada, Antonia	Angel Molina	3 Jul 1897
Quist, Anna L.	John W. Frye	27 Jun 1903
Quinn, Mamie	Louis B. West	7 Aug 1905

=====
 VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1878-1900 (cont'd)

FEMALES beginning with "O"

Orton, Emma	William Orr	Jan 1889
Olivas, Nellie	R. G. Ayala	12 Apr 1889
Olivas, Rebecca	William De La Riva	20 May 1889
Olivas, Francisca	William D. Suytar	3 Dec 1889
Ortega, Angelita	Cornelio Beltran	11 Jul 1890
Olivera, Maria Antonio	Jose de la Luz Ayala	31 Dec 1890
Olmsted, Etta	Allen Craig	6 Jun 1891
Olivas, Dominga	Raymundo Olilvas	8 Dec 1891
Oslen, Srepta	Levi L. Smith	1 Dec 1892
O'Brien, Annie	W. T. Maddox	31 Oct 1893
Olivas, Rebecca	Jose Yanez	11 Nov 1893
Overmilre, Mable	J. W. Pratt	25 Apr 1894
Olivas, Constantia	Alfredo R. Garcia	24 May 1894
Ortega, Soila	Pablo Antonio Gonzales	20 Jun 1894
O'Connell, Ada B	Vornum V. Jerome	31 Oct 1894
Olsen, Viola B.	Edward B. Scholle	23 Nov 1895
Ontibera, Selestina	Crisonogo Chapman	14 Dec 1895
Orr, Elizabeth	Clarence E. McKee	24 Dec 1895
**Obear, E.M.	<i>Jasper</i> → J. M. Horton	10 Dec 1896
Orne, Ceille C.	George G. Fansler	26 Mar 1897
Otte, Lena	Peter Burfeind	9 Apr 1888
Owen, Hadassle	George R. Lucy	12 Nov 1899
Oliver, Carrie	Manuel Rose Silva	31 Jan 1899
Ortega, Lena	Rodrigo Garcia	3 Oct 1899
Ortega, Babe	Ygnacia Dominguez	3 May 1900
Old, Edith Luella	Ira James Hoswell	31 Jul 1900

**Sex undertermined

FEMALES beginning with "P"

Perrott	Peter Kohr	15 Sep 1879
Puentener, Marie	Emanuel Franz	2 Jan 1880
Platt, Hattie	Christian Lofsen	21 Jun 1880
Plank, Minnie	M. L. Hanson	22 Jun 1880
Peters, Annie	Joseph R. Silva	18 Sep 1880
Peralta, Mary	Nicholas Hearne	20 Nov 1880
Pfast, Eliza Rozelmen	Columbus Baxter Grainger	15 Jan 1883
Potter, Ida M.	James Hatcher	20 Apr 1883
Peralta, Sarah L.	Francisco de Olivaas	9 Feb 1885
Philbrook, Gussie	Chester Wilson	18 Aug 1886
Parrott, Emma	Jasper M. Middlesworth	22 Nov 1886
Perrot, Gussie	Edward Gonzales	4 May 1887
Pitts, Jane E.	Sim Meyers	9 Sep 1888
Puentener, Teresa	Solomon L. Gisler	13 Nov 1888
Packer, Hattie	J. W. Rich	23 Feb 1889
Phillips, Sadie F	Sherman W. Barteau	11 Mar 1889
Potter, Carrie	J. W. Randolph	6 Sep 1890
Parker, Lydia T.	Samuel O. Wood	24 Jul 1891

"O" Brides (cont.)

<u>BRIDES</u>	<u>GROOMS</u>	<u>DATE</u>
OSMOSEN, Amie	Lewis Coss FOX	25 Sep 1903
OLIVA, Margarita	Yacinto RUELAS	6 Oct 1903
OLNEY, Mary Maud	Ezra J. POST	12 Nov 1904
ORTEGA, Migoela	Pedro BROWN	10 Dec 1904
O'NEAL, Oliva Ose	Dwight Marion ABBOTT	21 Feb 1905
OSMOSEN, Dora	Robert C. LYDELON	25 Sep 1905
OLIVAS, Frances	Nathaniel MILLARD	1 Jun 1905
OAKLEY, Margaret	Frank E. VALENTINE	22 Dec 1905
OLIVAS, Matilde Vanies	Jas. Franklin HARRIS	20 Nov 1906
OLIVER, Anna	Aguistindo LOPEZ	25 Jul 1906
ORANTES, Napomuseno	Felipe BURROLA	16 Jun 1906
OLIVER, Mary Ann	Anselmo SILVIERO	6 Oct 1906
OLIVAS, Ramona D.	Wm. A. VASQUEZ	26 Feb 1906
ORTEGA, Magdalena	Noah Wm. JOHNSON	11 Mar 1907
OBEAR, Elizabeth Hannah	Edwin Cecil WARRING	4 Jun 1907
ORIENTA, Ramona	David AYOLA	14 Feb 1908
ORIENX, Alphonsine	John EASTWOOD	23 Apr 1908
OSUNA, Augustina	Gabriel RIOS	23 Apr 1908
OLSON, Nellie R. E.	Paul Julius RITZENTHALER	17 Jul 1908
OLIVAS, Sarah M.	Alex Geo. Siqueido	16 Nov 1909
OUTLAND, Lura Mae	John Edison YOUNG	26 Nov 1909
O'BRIEN, Margaret	Leslie O. CARLISLE	25 Jun 1910
OLAQUE, Francisca	Louis VILLEGAS, Jr.	11 Jan 1911
OCANA, Josephine	Fred BALLESTEROS	14 Sep 1912
ONIFACCIO, Erminia	Giovanni CALLA	16 Nov 1912
OWEN, Lelah Emily	Ralph Morris CONVERSE	17 Oct 1912
ORTERO, Theresa	Antonio CORDERO	21 Jun 1912
OLIVER, Rosa	Antonio Thomas FREITAS	6 Jan 1912
Ordaz, Ramona	Geo. Jesse GUNTLE	1 Jun 1912
OLIVER, Rosie	Sebastiano MEMEZES	8 Nov 1912
OLIVAS, Amie	Eusebio MIGUELIZ	18 Jul 1912
ORTEGA, Maria Louise	Andrew MORAGA	18 May 12
ORTEGA, Barbara	John MORENO	11 Oct 1912
OVERSTREET, Gertrude M.	W. PLANETT	15 Jun 1912
OKSANEN, Marie Kathrina,	Ernest Alford MORLATT	8 Sep 1912
ORTEGA, Beatrice	Alphonso VANEGAS	17 Nov 1913
OSBORN, Eva Eunice	Fred Bates COOPER	24 Nov 1913

Unable to determine which is bride or groom:

CN, Yack Lum	Ah Yon	8 Sep 1892
OBEAR, E. M.	J. M. HORTON	10 Dec 1896

Surname Index

Note: A name may appear more than once on a page. The Bride and Groom lists with surnames beginning with N and O are not indexed here as they are found on pages 16-19.

Abbott	21	Canterbury	16
Adney	16	Carillo	17
Aiken	15	Carlisle	21
Akers	16	Carson	17
Allman	2	Carver	17
Alves	18	Challer	17
Amador	16, 17	Chapman	20
Amlano	17	Christiano	20
Andrew	17	Clark	19
Archibald	15	Combe	2
Arellanes	19, 20	Comstock	18
Arza	17	Conklin	19
Austin	2	Converse	21
Ayala	17, 19, 20	Cooper	21
Ayola	21	Cordero	21
		Craig	20
Bahme	17	Cullom	17
Bailey	16	Curtis	16
Ballesteros	16		
Barker	17	Daly	17
Barrios	20	Dassow	15
Beckworth	20	Davis	16
Bedwell	9	Dela Riva	18, 20
Bell	9, 20	Del Campo	18
Belltran	21	Delgado	2, 4
Benecke	19	Demay	16
Bennison	20	Dinmiddle	4, 5
Biotano	19	Dixon	2
Bither	16	Dobbin	16
Blaugher	17	Dominguez	18, 19, 20
Bordine	17	Dusch	16
Bott	17		
Braddock	7	Eastwood	21
Briggs	2	Edwards	15
Brossman	9	Esquivel	16
Brown	21	Evans	15, 20
Burfeind	20	Ewing	17
Burge	2		
Burrola	21	Fansler	20
Bustamento	18	Farrow	4, 7
		Faulkner	19
Calla	21	Fecchio	17
Campbell	16	Feraud	17
Candelot	20	Fisher	19

 VENTURA COUNTY MARRIAGES 1878-1900

Submitted by Sonora Sphar, 76 Taxco Ct., Simi Valley, CA, 93065

Marriages of people whose names start with "Mc", listed in chronological order of the event.

MALES -

MCCOY, George W.	M. Huylda HINES	5 Sep 1878
MCCOY, D. D.	Mrs. Rose CANNON	27 Sep 1879
MCMORDIE, Henry	Jennie GIBSON	21 Jan 1880
MCINTYRE, James F.	Miss Hattie WILTIN	8 Oct 1883
MCCOY, D. D.	Rose MCCOY	22 Mar 1884
MCCOY, John E.	Iona WOODRUFF	15 Apr 1884
MCCARTHY, John	Mary CAMPBELL	28 Jul 1887
MCWALTERS, D. W.	Maria CARRILLO	28 Jan 1890
MCMILLAN, Ebin	Mary B. HOBSON	21 Jun 1891
MCCRAY, Lewis A.	Anna M. BRANSON	30 Jun 1891
MCDIVITT, Frank P.	Edith May HAINES	2 Jan 1892
MCFADDEN, J. W.	Mary DE LA GUERRA	29 Oct 1892
MCFADDEN, George T.	Mary ALVAREZ	20 Nov 1893
MCCULLOUGH, Edwin	Mrs. Rebecca WILLOUGHBY	8 Jul 1894
MCELROY, W. M.	Etta D. ADAMS	18 Apr 1894
MCCOY, James H.	Sadie TREADWELL	4 Jun 1894
MCCLURE, S. E.	Sarah F. Meador	1 Nov 1894
MCDONALD, Hugh	Bessie HUFF	17 Nov 1894
MCKEE, James	Maria L. HOLT	9 Feb 1895
MCCARTHY, John D.	Belle SWANSON	18 Jun 1895
MCINTOSH, Charles	Lottie BRYANT	20 Jul 1895
MCKEE, Clarence E.	Elizabeth ORR	24 Dec 1895
MCCARTY, J. E.	Eglevana PASSOLD	16 Nov 1896
MCGLINCHEY, G. H.	Mrs. Maggie SMITH	7 May 1897
MCLURE, Ernest R.	Eva NICHOLLES	24 Nov 1897
MCCAUN, J. H.	Nettie M. KING	20 Jun 1898
MCGONIGLE, Edmond F.	Ellen MITCHELL	11 Apr 1899
MCMILLAN, James A.	Inez N. GILBERT	26 Jun 1899
MCLURE, Arthur D.	Sarah Frances HARVEY	18 Jul 1899
MCGLINCHEY, Thomas W.	Frances C. Ramirez	18 Oct 1899
MCLOUGHLIN, Thomas F.	Anna LEIDEL	7 Nov 1899
MCGLINCHEY, James	Anna M. ROBISON	20 Dec 1899
MCCOY, Floyd G.	Louise REVOLON	17 May 1900

SEA LOG OF PHILIP SMITH, continued.

who had the politeness to pilot me to the El Dorado & some of the other splendid & fashionable gambling houses of the City, a description of which has often been given by more able & skillfull pens than mine, having previously learnt that Mr. DELANO was at the mines. 21st A.M. Before breaking my fast I took a stroll through the market where I found everything inviting. Good beef, mutton, fresh salmon, plenty of fine vegetables of all kinds as fine as in New York or Cincinnati. At breakfast I feasted on beef, salmon, raddishes, tomatoes & after which strolld about the city untill 11 O.C. Came to the conclusion that San Francisco was full of everything to create disgust with. Nothing to admire. Even the fleas were so abundant that Hillsdale might be proud of her cleanliness & as it was no place for me the sooner I was off the better.

At 5 P.M. was on board the Steamer Major Tompkins for Sacramento which place we reachd next A.M. 6 O.C. Bid goodby to Mr. & Mrs. MILLS who I was sorry to part with. Entered the Stage house, took passage for Grass Valley. Eat breakfast & at 7 was seated in a light Yankee baggage waggon with 4 fine horses hitchd to it. 6 passengers in all. With a perfect dare devil for -----, when crack went the whip off we went soon out of the City where we entered on the beautiful Sacramento Plains in a North East direction, about 45 miles when we reachd the hills, changing horses every 10 or 12 miles at some little hut calld a Tavern Ranch. Where a few crotches were set in the ground with poles laid on the tops which were slightly covered bushes & calld the stable. The dust arising, mountains high & rolling like smoke from the mouth of 40 cannon, up hill and down. Directly the mountains were approached. First a turn this way, a twist that way, at length we reach the height of one. When crack went the whip, on went the horses. Soon down the mountain we go (wringing), turning ----- (sideways). Steep, strait, crooked, ever rocky when down we go, devil like, to rough & ready ----- a town, a village, a city of mines on the broad side of a mountain. Ravines all dug up in the land of (opku). Mail overland ----- up the mountains as steep as the roof of Charly PRESTON's house. On top away we go down mountain, hair on end sometimes on the seat often off.

4 miles to Grass Valley over hill, dale, -----, ledges. Grass Valley in sight. Down hill we go. Horses on canter. Who all up, standing ----- . A young city is reachd, houses all new, thrown together. ----- in the valley ----- (washing) with long ----- . Out stage, bones aching, head aching, stiff in the joints. 70 miles had been run over. Enquired for old Block - here he comes. Sure enough there he was dressd in a red flannel shirt, old brown trousers with a little blk cap on his ----- . All of which was covered not with gold but dirt, real mountain clay & as he came up & discovered who I was ----- out with extended hand. What in the name of God has brought you here. To bring you this, handing him a degauratype likeness of little ----- . Who is this? My little girl? Yes, I declare, I should not have known her. when he went to examing the picture fell into sort of revere which would have probably lasted him 3 days had I not broke in ----- him & handed him a letter from his wife - - - - -

"O" Grooms (continued)

<u>GROOMS</u>	<u>BRIDES</u>	<u>DATE</u>
O'BRIEN, Albert A.	Maria DOMINGUEZ	15 Feb 1900
OWEN, J. Calvin	Susan Harriet PROCTER	25 Jun 1900
OBIOLS, Soloman	Josei OLIVAS	14 Jan 1901
OLIVAS, Adolphe	Cayeito ARELLANES	15 Oct 1901
OSONA, Jose	Grace LEVAS	30 Aug 1902
OAKWOOD, Charles H.	Emma J. CLARK	29 Oct 1902
OAKS, Harry S.	Margaret RENSHAW	4 Feb 1903
OUTLAND, Elmer G.	Stella M. FAULKNER	12 Dec 1904
OTTE, Emil Louis	Anie Marie BENECKE	12 Jan 1905
O'LEARY, Daniel	Fannie SWANSON	20 Dec 1905
O'HARA, Groegie	Lauren E. MILLS	21 Aug 1906
OLIVAS, Joseph L.	Stella M. BOTTANO	29 Dec 1906
OLIVER, Joe	Marie TERRY	21 Jun 1906
ORR, Charles C.	Olive Marie CONKLIN	31 Dec 1906
OWENS, James M.	Mary A. McNEIL	11 Oct 1906
OSBORN, Ernest	Mabel Blanche KITTS	27 May 1908
ORTEGA, Refugio S.	Evert FISHER	10 Dec 1909
OLIVAS, Joseph	Martina LORENZANA	10 Apr 1909
OLIVAS, William	Salina AYALA	2 Dec 1909
ORTON, Lucius Robert	Sarah Eleanor McGUIRE	16 Aug 1909
OBIOLS, Jose Francisco	Mary Amalia RODRIGUEZ	4 Sep 1910
ORTON, John Rogers	Corena McGUIRE	29 Jun 1910
OWEN, Charles Edward	Sarah Edward PAYZER	21 Sep 1910
OSUNA, Hill	Artie VEAGAR	25 Oct 1911
OLIVAS, Joe	Rosie RAMOS	19 Apr 1912
OLIVER, Frank Vincent	Anna Constance SWAZY	8 Jun 1912
OLIVER, Tony	Mary SILVA	27 Aug 1912
ORTEGA, Theodore	Refugia Garcia MORAGA	8 Jun 1912
ORTIZ, Regino	Susana LEARA	3 Jan 1912
OTEY, Wm. Albert	Emma RAMSEY	18 Nov 1912
OWEN, Paul Guy	Mary Eliz. WALKER	15 Oct 1912
OJEDA, Jesus	Dalio SANDERS	25 Apr 1912
ORR, Orestes	Daisey NORRIS	18 Jun 1912
ORTIZ, Emanuel	Elisa GIOVCA	30 Sep 1913

Marriages of people whose names begin with "O", listed in chronological order

<u>BRIDES</u>	<u>GROOMS</u>	<u>DATE</u>
ORTEGA, Isabelle	Jose de Lorez MESA	3 Sep 1878
OLMSTED, Mary Eveline	A. T. STEELE	24 Dec 1878
O'NEAL, Martha Ellen	Wm. BROWN	18 May 1880
ORTEGA, Victoria	Pedro CANDELOT	21 Dec 1880
OLMSTEAD, Katharine	J. H. STEELE	2 Jun 1881
ORTEGA, Ellena D.G.	Robert MOODY	15 Nov 1881
OLIVERA, Maria J.	Manuel J. KING	17 Jun 1882
OLIVER, Caroline Amelia	Jose Ignacio CHRISTIANO	28 Aug 1882
OAR, Luella	Charles F. BECKWITH	16 Jan 1883
OLIVAS, Sarah	Antone S. PETERS	11 Apr 1883
OLIVAS, Juan	Fred de la RIVA	26 May 1883
OLD, Eliza J.	Uriah S. WILSON	12 Nov 1883
ORTEGA, Maria	Francisco OBIOLS	1 Mar 1884
OSMOSSSEN, Meda	James EVANS	15 Oct 1884
ORTEGA, Celia	Manuel ARELLANES	28 Oct 1884
OLMSTEAD, Eda E.	Henry G. BENNLISON	11 Sep 1885
ORTEGA, Francisca	Juan Pablo BARRIOS	10 Mar 1888
ORTEGA, Maria Antonia	Jose Jesus SERRANO	25 Sep 1888
ORTON, Emma	Wm. ORR	Jan 1889
OLIVAS, Nellie	R. G. AYALA	12 Apr 1889
OLIVAS, Rebecca	Wm. de la RIVA	20 May 1889
OLIVAS, Francisca	Wm. D. SUYTAR	3 Dec 1889
ORTEGA, Angelita	Cornelio BELTRAN	11 Jul 1900
OLIVERA, Maria Antonio	Jose de la Luz AYALA	31 Dec 1890
OLMSTEAD, Etta	Allen CRAIG	6 Jun 1891
OLIVAS, Dominga	Raymundo OLIVAS	8 Dec 1891
OLSEN, Serepta	Levi L. SMITH	1 Dec 1892
O'BRIEN, Annie	W. T. MADDUX	31 Oct 1893
OVERMIRE, Mabel	J. W. PRATT	25 Apr 1894
OLIVAS, Constantia	Alfredo R. GARCIA	24 May 1894
ORTEGA, Soila	Pablo Antonio GONZALEZ	20 Jun 1894
O'CONNELL, Ada B.	Varnum V. JEROME	31 Oct 1894
OLSEN, Viola B.	Edward B. SCHOLLE	23 Nov 1895
ONTIBERA, Selestina	Crisonogo CHAPMAN	14 Dec 1895
ORR, Elizabeth	Clarence E. McKEE	24 Dec 1895
ORNE, Cecille G.	George G. FANSLER	26 Mar 1897
OTTE, Lena	Peter BURFEIND	9 Apr 1898
OWEN, Hadassle	George R. LUCY	12 Nov 1899
OLIVER, Carrie	Manuel Rose SILVA	31 Jan 1899
ORTEGA, Lena	Rodrigero GARCIA	3 Oct 1899
ORTEGA, Babe	Ygnacio DOMINGUEZ	24 Feb 1900
ORTEGA, Luce	Manuel PERALTA	3 May 1900
OLD, Edith Luella	Ira James HASWELL	31 Jul 1900
OLIVAS, Josie	Soloman OBIOLS	14 Jan 1901
O'BRIEN, Julia O.	John Emmett McFARLAND	2 Apr 1901
ORTEGA, Belle	Tony BROWN	11 Apr 1901
ORTEGA, Clara	Joquin MORAGA	7 Sep 1901
ORTEGA Refugia	Philip C. SMITH	10 Sep 1901
ORTEGA Miguela	Venencio ROBLES	12 Aug 1902

CONEJO VALLEY HISTORY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

CA
Ventura
1.13

The area we know today as the Conejo Valley was originally a Spanish land grant of approximately 48,671 acres granted to Jose Ignacio Rodriguez and Jose Polanco, two loyal soldiers of King Carlos III of Spain in 1803. In 1822, Jose Antonio Julian De la Guerra petitioned the governor of California for Jose Polanco's half of the grant, claiming that Polanco had abandoned his portion of the El Rancho Conejo grant. His petition was granted in October of that year. In 1872, the portion of the grant owned by the De la Guerras was purchased by John Edwards and Howard W. Mills, except for 500 acres that the De la Guerras had previously deeded to Thomas A. Scott. Legal entanglements followed due to the claims of the heirs of the Rodriguez family, which by now included children, grandchildren and even great-grandchildren, and numbered over 100. After two years of legal action the final decree of partition was given in March of 1874, and the following were declared owners in part of El Rancho Conejo: John Edwards, Howard W. Mills, Egbert S. Newbury, C. E. Huse, Carlos Garat, Jose del Rasane de Vidal, Francisco Vidal, heirs of Miguel and Maria Manuella Peralta, Anselmo Ortega, and heirs of Maria Machado Reyes.

Until 1872 the area we know today as Ventura county was part of Santa Barbara county, and referred to as San Buenaventura township. At the time of the 1860 federal census, residents of the entire area, including the Conejo Valley (then known as El Rancho Conejo), fell under the heading of San Buenaventura Township.

1860 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA TOWNSHIP

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Real Estate</u>	<u>Per. Prop.</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>
Welch, G. C.	28	M	Justice		250	Vermont
Solores, Augustia	28	M	Merchant	1000	3000	Italy
" Masa	19	F				California
" Gracia	1 1/2	F				"
Sanchez, Tades	24	M				"
" Reta	21	F				"
Sanchez, John	68	M	Stock Raiser	2200	8000	"
" Inez	66	F				"
" Manuel	18	M				"
Sanchez, Pacifics	46	M	Stock Raiser	4000	5000	"
" Concepcion	44	F				"
" Francisco	16	M				"
" Francesca	15	F				"
" Josepha	14	F				"
" Maguill	4	M				"
" Maria	9	F				"
" Octavamo	8	M				"
" Vincente	6	M				"
" Mateo	18	M	(indian)			Panama
Estrado, Francisco	35	M				Mexico
Stone, George	30	M	Stock Raiser			New York
" Delores	30	F				California
" George	8	M				"
" Adeline	7	F				"
" Isabelle	4	F				"
" Hellen	2	F				"
Camarillo, John	48	M	Stock Raiser	2000	4500	Mexico
" Matina	38	F				California
" Gracida	18	F				"
" Adelaide	16	F				"
" Sagunda	14	F				"
" Maria	12	F				"
" Francisco	10	M				"

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



Camarillo, Louiza	4	F					California
" Sefarina	6	F					"
" Madeline	3	F					"
" John	1	M					"
Lopez, Tiodora	33	M	Laborer	150	250		"
" Juana	27	F					"
Coteyez, Jose M.	44	M					Mexico
Lopez, Joseffa	16	F					California
" Innocence	14	F					"
" Manuel	12	M					"
" Jose	35	M					"
" Maseleno	32	M					"
" Polonio	32	M	(indian)				"
Peralta, Victor	60	M	Farmer	500	500		Mexico
" Anne Mariah	60	F					"
" Maguill	19	M					"
" Judusa	14	F					"
" Julio	22	M		200	500		"
" Josefa	16	F					California
" Manuel	2	M					"
" Cleopatia	2	M					"
Prenchasa, Francisco	34	M	Merchant	500	1000		Spain
" Susana	27	F					California
del Cannel, Josa	8	M					"
" Franpuilena	3	F					"
" Francisco	3	M					"
Reyes, Jose	13	M	(indian)				"
" Maria	10	F					"
Tico, Fernando	62	M	Farmer	2000	5000		"
" Maria	43	F					"
" Fernando	24	M					"
" Jose	21	M					"
" Acension	17	F					"
" Manuella	15	F					"
" Edusigia	13	F					"
" Edelfreda	10	F					"
" Jose Ramon	8	M					"
" John	6	M					"
Morales, Manuel	30	M	Laborer	500	250		Mexico
" Juana	22	F					California
" Manuel	7	M					"
" Maria	6	F					"
" Salvadora	5	F					"
" Francisco	2	M					"
" Maria T.	1	F					"
Viacruz, Jose	29	M					Mexico
" Salvadora	26	F					California
Majen, Antonio	61	M		150	100		Mexico
" Maria	30	F					California
" Carmel	12	M					"
" Jesus	9	M					"
" Innocencia	7	F					"
Ortega, Emidcio	68	M	Laborer	500	500		"
" Concepcion	42	F					"
" Jose Romero	22	M					"
" John	17	M					"
" Tiadoro	16	M					"
" Manuela	13	F					"
" Jose Mana	10	M					"
" Emidcio	2	M					"
" Victor	1	M					"

California
Ventura Co.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Casanez, John	55	M	Laborer			Mexico
" Maria	34	F				California
" Guadalupe	12	M				"
" Jesus	8	M				"
" Natalia (sp?)	7	F				"
Ortega, Jose	28	M	Laborer			"
" Luana	18	F				"
Escendero, Angel	27	M		500	250	Spain
" Francesca	21	F				California
" Rosa	3	F				"
" Natalia	6	F				"
" Selta	7	M	(indian)			"
" Carlos	21	M	(indian)			"
" Pedro	13	M	(indian)			"
Bautist, Juan	33	M				Italy
Pellier, Francesca	35	F				France
Castello, Louis	29	M				Mexico
Caspia, Pollo	25	F				California
" John	7	M				"
" Benjamin	3	M				"
Marino, Artemus	29	M	cigar maker	250	250	Mexico
" Monia	37	F				"
" Monia	12	F				California
" Manuel	22	M	servant (indian)			"
" Dominga	20	F	servant (indian)			"
" Pedio	16	M	servant (indian)			"
Mareza, Jon	48	M	Stock Raiser	4500	4000	"
" Louisa	33	F				"
" Miguel	17	M				"
" Genica	14	M				"
" Joaqiana	10	M				"
" ?	7	F				"
" Josefa	4	F				"
" Honata	2	F				"
" Felina	7/12	F				"
" Joaquin	82	F	Midwife			"
Aqula, Policenfra	42	M	Stock Raiser	1350	1500	"
" Juana	35	F				"
" Mocala	13	F				"
" Policenfra	15	M				"
" Abian	10	M				"
" Elizabetha	8	F				"
" Manuel	6	M				"
" Vincente	4	M				"
Aqula, Ramon	28	M	Laborer	1000	5000	"
" Delores	26	F				"
" Encamascia	11	F				"
" Maria	7	F				"
" Victor	b6	M				"
" Jose Ramon	3	M				"
" Jose Jesus	8/12	M				"
" Jose	10	M				"
Jahapmon, Jose Delores	25	M	Laborer	500	200	"
" Delores	20	F				"
" Manula	8	F				"
" Vincenta	7	F				"
" Adelina	4	F				"
" Alta Sancaso	2	F				"
" Jacora	4/12	M				"

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

to be continued

Conejo Valley History

CA
Ventura
1,14

1860 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA TOWNSHIP (continued from VOL. 1, NUMBER 1)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u>	<u>REAL ESTATE</u>	<u>PER.PROP.</u>	<u>BIRTHPLACE</u>
Valencia, Vincente	74	M	Laborer		100	California
Lopez, Jose	24	M	"	250	200	"
" Franco	19	M	"			"
" Jose Arto	2	M				"
" Encanceto	1	M				"
Olivas, Carolina	16	M	Servant			"
" Getemas	14	M	"			"
Whitney, Lyman	33	M	Farmer	3000	2500	New York
" Warren	25	M	"		500	"
Ovcols, Isidro	39	M	Hotel Keeper	2000	1100	Spain
" Madelina	29	F				"
" Francisco	9	M				"
" Madelina	3	F				California
" Martha	2/12	F				"
Lopez, Policenfra	45	M		500	500	"
" Cattelane	23	F				"
" Diego	19	M				"
" Salmon	14	M				"
" Andrea	17	F				"
" Micalia	15	F				"
" Mario Jesus	7	M				"
" Jose Ant.	43	M	Servant			"
" Jose	47	M				"
Valdez, Ramon	58	M	Merchant	1000	500	"
" Dana	47	F				"
" Ramon	25	M				"
" Juan	22	M				"
" Jose	18	M				"
" Jose Inacio	15	M				"
" Jose Jesus	11	M				"
" Alexander	10	M				"
" Trinadero	7	F				"
Cella, Maria T.	18	F				"
Reyes, Jose M.	62	M	Laborer	150	100	Mexico
" Juan	53	M	"			"
Moer Juan B.	42	M		250	100	"
Cass, Samuel	31	M			300	Prussia
Gallana, Benjamin	34	M			300	"
Dominguez, Candelame	27	M		500	250	California
" Alberto	9	M				"
" Juan	7	M				"
" Helena	2	F				"
Claras, Benicia	29	M	Laborer			Mexico
Garcia, Gregorio	31	M	"			"
Bernardo (Indian)	21	M				California
Ponsulela (Indian)	23	F				"
Reyes, Maria	48	F				Mexico
Hetasalega (?) Rollo	24	M	Farmer	1000	500	Spain
" Maria	24	F				California
Jesus (Indian)	22	M				"
Ortega, Vincente	30	M	Laborer		150	"

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Tisaz, Jose	29	M	Laborer	150	100	Chile
" Romona	21	F				California
" Tomasa	2	F				"
Lorenzo, Getradez	37	M		500	250	"
" Santiago	19	M				"
" Fransesca	17	M				"
" Filipe	15	M				"
" Guadelupe	11	M				"
" Jose	2	M				"
" Jacia	7	F				"
" Trinidad (?)	5	F				"
" Francescia	8	F				"
" Delica	3	F				"
Gonzoles, Rollo	29	M	Laborer	300	250	"
" Refugia	21	F				"
" Hacinda	3	F				"
" Conception	2	F				"
" Donician	8	F				"
Valencia, Jose	25	M	Laborer	250	150	"
" Juanna	20	F				"
" Maria	3	F				"
" Jose	2	M				"
" Jose del Carmelo	3/12	M				"
Braso, Jesando Dias	31	M	Laborer			Chile
" Barbara	40	F				California
" Carlota	16	F				"
" Jose Ramon	14	M				"
Juan (Indian)	32	M				"
Theiez, Antonio	45	M	Laborer	200	150	Mexico
" Andrea	40	F				"
Tica, Bantos	39	M	Laborer		50	"
Casas, Rollo	30	M	Laborer			"
" Delores	34	F				"
Rodreguez, Juan	20	M	Laborer	150	50	California
Justin (Indian)	32	M	Laborer			"
Theiez, Pedro	28	M	Laborer	500	2000	Mexico
" Refugia	29	F				California
Gonzoles, Juan	25	M				"
" Francescia	23	F				"
" Maria	7	F				"
" Ramon	2	M				"
Rodreguez, Antonio	50	M	Laborer	1000	500	"
" Juanna	36	F				"
" Juan	12	M				"
" Francesca	10	M				"
Dominguez, Maria	42	F		1000	500	"
" Jose	22	M				"
" Pescule	20	M				"
" Incenta	18	M				"
" Josefina	8	F				"
" Augustina	2	F				"
Martinez, Francisco	36	M	Laborer			Mexico
Serano, Imanuel	31	M		250	150	California
" Maria	30	F				"
" Guadelupe	7	F				"
" Adelina	4	F				"
" Maria	6/12	F				"

Martinez, Juan	36	M	Laborer	200	150	Spain
Asita, Maria	18	F				California
" Euphinia	3	F				"
" Victor	1	M				"
Consado (Indian)	23	M				"
Helena (Indian)	26	F				"
Mexica (Indian)	7	F				"
Garcia, Manuel	31	M				Mexico
Censtancia, Pedro	38	M	Merchant	1000	1500	Italy
" Petra	26	F				California
" Francisca	9	M				"
" Jose	7	M				"
" Jose Gracia	2	M				"
Munsa, Francesca	19	M	Servant			Mexico
Castina, Ambrosio	27	M	Stock Raiser		1300	France
" Alfredo	36	M	Stock Raiser			"
Ancias, Calle (?)	36	M	Farmer			California
" Francisco	33	M				"
Mateo (Indian)	35	M				"
Stanislaus (Indian)	26	M				"
Cesaro (Indian)	80	M				"
Indiges, Francisco	30	M	Laborer			Mexico
Francisco (Indian)	22	M	Laborer			California
del Puato, Juan (Ind)	30	M				"
Roberto (Indian)	40	M				"
Jose (Indian)	60	M				"
Juan Gracia	30	M				"
Gonzoles, Manuel	60	M	Laborer	200	100	Mexico
" Louisa	45	F				California
" Francesca	14	F				"
" Romona	11	F				"
" Manuel	4	M				"
Brasales, Beniacinto	30	M		110	100	Mexico
" Maria	27	F				California
" Alta Gracia	7	F				"
" Inatias	8	M				"
" Gracana	5/12	F				"
" Jose	41	M				Mexico
Jancos, Manuel	36	M	Laborer	100	100	"
" Maria	25	F				California
" Jose L.	8	M				"
" Juan Rollo	6	M				"
" Francesca	2	F				"
" Inana	5/12	F				"
Feliz, Marcellius	35	F			50	Mexico
Gualla, Andrez	40	M		100	50	"
" ?	30	F				California
" Josepha	12	F				"
" Adeline	10	F				"
" Teresa	8	F				"
" Rafael	6	M				"
More, Charles	29	M	Baker	250	200	Prussia
" Refugia	21	F				California
Guadelupe (Indian)	19	F				"
Lopez, Rafael	54	M	Stock Raiser			"
" " Maria	46	F				"
" Francio	5	F				"
" Accencion	1	F				"
" Ramon	21	M				"

(to be continued)

Conejo Valley History

In the process of publishing a quarterly on a regular basis, there is bound to be an occasional error. We regret when errors occur, but do appreciate errors being brought to our attention by our readers.

Recently, it was brought to my attention that there were errors in the extraction of the "1860 Census of San Buenaventura Township", which was published in Volume 1, Number 1 and Volume 1, Number 2 of our quarterly, RABBIT TRACKS. As most genealogists are aware, the 1860 and 1870 federal census schedules are difficult to read due to the filming process. This is one factor that has produced errors in the extraction of the census for publication. Another factor the reader is cautioned to note, is that the census taker of the 1860 census of the township of San Buenaventura was a native of France, an Anglo, taking the census in an area where the predominant population was Latino. For those readers who are familiar with the Spanish language, please note that many of the errors are original errors made by the census taker, who listed names as he heard them.

As Editor of RABBIT TRACKS, I took on the job of extracting the 1860 federal census of San Buenaventura Township for publication. Being a native of the state of New York, my knowledge of the Spanish language is limited, and this is another factor that produced errors in the extraction. I apologize to our readers for any errors I have made.

Because I feel it is important to be as accurate as possible in reporting the census of our area, I have had the census schedule professionally re-checked. Where possible, the census has been cross-checked with county directories of the same period and county histories for accuracy. The following is a reprint of the 1860 census of San Buenaventura Township with corrections made.

Linda C. Hitchings
Editor

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY
SAN BUENAVENTURA TOWNSHIP

Page 207

DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE	BIRTHPLACE
		WELCH, G. C.	28	M	Justice		280 (?)	Vermont
1	1	SOLARAS, Augustia	28	M	Merchant	1000	3000	Italy
		" Maria (?)	19	F				California
		" Gracia	1½	F				"
		SANCHEZ, Tadeo	24	M				"
		" Rita	21	F				"
2	2	SANCHEZ, John	68	M	Stock Raiser	2200	8000	"
		" Inez	66	F				"
		" Manuel	18	M				"
3	3	SANCHEZ, Pacifico	46	M	Stock Raiser	4000	5000	"
		" Concepcion	44	F				"
		" Francisco	16	M				"
		" Francesca	15	F				"
		" Josepha	14	F				"
		" Maguill	4	M				"

		SANCHEZ, Maria	9	F				California
		" Oct-----	8	M				"
		" Vicenta	6	M				"
		" Mateo	18	M	(Indian)			Panama
		ESTRADO, Francisco	35	M				Mexico
4	4	STONE, George	30	M	Stock Raiser	500	500	New York
		" Delores	30	F				California
		" George	8	M				"
		" Adeline	7	F				"
		" Isabelle	4	F				"
		" Hellen	2	F				"
5	5	CAMARILLO, John	48	M	Stock Raiser	2000	4500	Mexico
		" Ma(r)tina	38	F				California
		" Gracida (?)	18	F				"
		" Adelade	16	F				"
		" Sagunda (sp?)	14	F				"
		" Maria	12	F				"
		" Francisco	10	M				"
		" Louisa	4	F				"
		" Sefarena	6	F				"
		" Madeline	2	F				"
		" John	1	M				"
6	6	LOPEZ, Tiadora	33	M	Laborer	150	250	"
		" Juana	27	F				"
		ORTEGA, Jose Maria	44	M				Mexico

		LOPEZ, Joseffa	16	F				California
		" Innocencia	14	F				"
		" Manuel	12	M				"
		" Jose	35	M				"
		" Maseleno	32	M				"
		" Polonio	32	M	(Indian)			"
7	7	PERALTA, Victor	60	M	Farmer	500	500	Mexico
		" Anne Mariah	60	F				"
		" Maguill	19	M				"
		" Juana	14	F				"
8	8	PERALTA, Julio	22	M		200	500	"
		" Josefa	16	F				California
		" Manuel	2	M				"
		" Cleopatia	2?	M				"
9	9	PRENCHASA (?) Francisco	34	M	Merchant	500	1000	Spain
		" Susana	27	F				California
		" Jose del Cannel	8	M				"
		" Franpuilena (?)	5	F				"
		" Francisco	3	M				"
		REYES, Jose	13	M	(Indian)			"
		" Maria Antonia	10	F	(Indian)			"
10	10	TICO, Fernando	62	M	Farmer	2000	5000	"
		" Maria	43	F				"
		" Fernando	24	M				"
		" Jose Jesus (?)	21	M				"
		" Acension	17	F				"
		" Manuela	15	F				"
		" Edu--igi-	13	M				"
		" Edelfred--	10	F				"
		" Jose Ramon	8	M				"
		" John	6	M				"

(Page 208 continued)

11	11	MORALES, Manuel	30	M	Laborer	500	250	Mexico
		" Juana	22	F				California
		" Manuel	7	M				"
		" Maria	6	F				"
		" Salvadora	5	F				"
		" Francisco	2	M				"
		" Maria T.	7/12	F				"
		VIACRUZ, Jose	29	M				Mexico
		" Salvadora	26	F				California

Page 209

12	12	MEJIAS (?) Antonio	41	M		150	100	Mexico
		" Maria	30	F				California
		" Carmel	12	M				"
		" Jesus	9	M				"
		" Innocencia	7	F				"
13	13	ORTEGA, Emidgio	68	M	Laborer	500	500	"
		" Concepcion,	42	F				"
		" Jose Romero ?	22	M				"
		" John	17	M				"
		" Tiadoro	16	M				"
		" Manuela	13	F				"
		" Jose Maria	10	M				"
		" Emidgio	2	M				"
		" Victor	1	M				"
	14	CASAREZ, John	55	M	Laborer			Mexico
		" Maria Antonia	34	F				California
		" Guadalupe	12	M				"
		" Jesus	8	M				"
		" Nativity (?)	7	F				"
		ORTEGA, Jose	28	M	Laborer			"
		" Juana	18	F				"
14	15	ESCONDON, Angel	27	M		500	500	Spain
		" Francesca	21	F				California
		" Rosa	3	F				"
		" Natalia	6½	F				"
		" Selta	7	M	(Indian)			"
		" Carlos	21	M	(Indian)			"
		" Pedro	13	M	(Indian)			"
		BAUTIST, Juan	33	M				Italy
		PELLIER, Francesca	35	F				France
15	16	CASTELLO, Louis	29	M		250	150	Mexico
		CASPIA, Pollo	25	F				California
		" John	7	M				"
		" Benjamin	3	M				"
16	17	MARINO (?) Antonio	29	M	Cigar Maker	250	250	Mexico
		" Maria	37	F				"
		" Maria	12	F				California
		" Miguel (?)	22	M	(Indian) Servant			"
		" Dominga	20	F	(Indian) Servant			"
		" Pedro (?)	16	M	(Indian) Servant			"

Page 210

17	18	MAREZA, Jose	48	M	Stock Raiser	4500	4000	California
		" Louisa	33	F				"
		" Miguel	17	M				"

		MAREZA, Genica	14	M				California	
		" Joaquina	10	M				"	
		" ?	7	F				"	
		" Josefa	4	M				"	
		" Honata	2	F				"	
		" Felina	7/12	F				"	
18		" Joaquin (a) ?	82	F	Midwife	200		"	
		AYALA, Poli-----	42	M	Stock Raiser	1350	1500	"	
		" Juana	35	F				"	
		" ?	15	M				"	
		" ?	13	F				"	
		" Abian (?)	10	M				"	
		" ?	8	F				"	
		" Manuel	6	M				"	
		" Vicente	4	M				"	
19	19	AYALA, Ramon	28	M	Laborer	1000	5000	"	
		" Delores	26	F				"	
		" Encarnacion	11	F				"	
		" Maria	7	M				"	
		" Victor	6	M				"	
		" Jose Maria (?)	3	M				"	
		" Jose Jesus	8/12	M				"	
		" Jose	10	M				"	
20	20	CHAPMAN, Jose Delores	25	M	Laborer	500	200	"	
		" Delores	20	F				"	
		" Manula	8	F				"	
		" Vicenta	7	F				"	
		" Adelina	4	F				"	
		" Alta Gracia	2	F				"	
		" Jesus (?)	4/12	M				"	
		VALENCIA, Vicente	74	M			100	"	
21	21	LOPEZ, Jose	24	M	Laborer	250	200	"	
		" Maria	19	F				"	
		" Jose Antonio	2	M				"	
		" Encarnacion	1	M				"	
		OLIVAS, Carolina	16	F	Servant			"	
		" Gertrudis (?)	14	F	Servant			"	
<u>Page 211</u>									
22	22	WHITNEY, Lyman	33	M	Farmer	3000	2500	New York	
		" Warren	25	M	Farmer		500	"	
23	23	OV OLS (OB OLS) Ysidro	39	M	Hotel Keeper	2000	1100	Spain	
		" Madelina	29	F				"	
		" Francisco	9	M				"	
		" Madelina	3	F				California	
		" Martha	2/12	F				"	
24	24	LOPEZ, Polocanpia (?)(45	M		500	500	"	
		" Cattelane (?)	23	F				"	
		" Diego	19	M				"	
		" Salmon	14	M				"	
		" Andrea	17	F				"	
		" Micaliaq	15	F				"	
		" Maria Jesus	7	F				"	
		" Jose Antonio	43	M	Servant			"	
		" Jose	47	M				"	
25	25	VALDEZ, Ramon	58	M	Merchant	1000	500	"	
		" Daria (?)	47	F				"	

		VALDEZ, Ramon	25	M				California
		" Juan	22	M				"
		" Jose	18	M				"
		" Jose Maria	15	M				"
		" Jose Jesus	11	M				"
		" Alexander	10	M				"
		" Trinidad	7	F				"
		" Maria Y Villa (?)	18	F				"
26	26	REYES, Jose Maria	62	M	Laborer	150	100	Mexico
		" Juan	53	M	Laborer			"
		MOER (?) Juan B.	42	M		250	150	"
27		CASS (CASE ?), Samuel	31	M			300	Prussia
		GALLANA, Benjamin	36	M			300	"
		DOMINGUEZ, Candelamo	27	M		500	250	California
28	27	DOMINGUEZ, Alberto	9	M				"
		" Juan	7	M				"
		" Helena	2	F				"
		DURAS, Benica (?)	29	M	Laborer			Mexico
		GARCIA, Gregorio	31	M	Laborer			"
		? Bernardo	21	M	(Indian) Laborer			California
		? Ponsuela	23	F	(Indian) Laborer			"
		REYES, Maria	48	F				Mexico

Page 212

29	28	USTAGURI (?), Pablo	24	M	Farmer	1000	300	Spain
		" Maria	26	F				California
		" Jesus	22	M	(Indian)			"
		ORTEGA, Vicente	30	M	Laborer		120	"
		IVAZ (?), Jose	29	M	Laborer	150	100	Chile
		" Romona	21	F				California
		" ?	2	F				"
		? Getrudis (?)	37	M		500	250	"
		? Santiago	19	M				"
30	29	? Francisco	17	M				"
		? Felipe	15	M				"
		? Guadelupe	11	M				"
31	30	? Jose	2	M				"
		? Jacia (?)	7	F				"
		? Trinidad (?)	5	F				"
		? Innocencia	8	F				"
		? Delores	3	F				"
		GONZALES, Pablo	29	M	Laborer	300	250	"
		" Refugia	21	F				"
		" Rafaela	3	F				"
		" Concepcion	2	F				"
		" Donacion (?)	8	F				"
32	31	VALENCIA, Jose	25	m	Laborer	250	150	"
		" Juana	20	F				"
		" Maria	3	F				"
		" Jose	2	M				"
		" Jose del Carmelo (?) ?		M				"
33	32	BRASO, Juan de Dias	51	M	Laborer	250	100	Chile
		" Barbara (?)	41	F				California
		" Carlota	16	F				"
		" Jose Nuncio (?)	15	M				"
		" Juan	32	M	(Indian)			"

34	33	FELIZ (?), Antonio	45	M	Laborer	200	150	Mexico
		" Andrea	40	F				"
		TICO (?), Bantos	39	M	Laborer		50	"
		CASAS, Pablo	30	M	Laborer			"
		" Delores	34	F				"
35	34	RODRIGUEZ, Juan	20	M	Laborer	150	50	California
		? Justine	32	M	(Indian)			"
36	35	HONZA (?), Pedro	28	M	Laborer	500	2000	Mexico

Page 213

		HONZA (?), Refgia	29	F				California
38	37	GONZALES, Juan	25	M				"
		" inocincia	25	F				"
		" Maria	7	F				"
		" Ramon	2	M				"
39	38	RODRIGUEZ, Antonio	50	M	Laborer	1000	500	"
		" Juana	36	F				"
		" Juan	12	M				"
		" Yascacio (?)	10	M				"
40	39	DOMINGUEZ, Maria	42	F		1000	500	"
		" Jose	22	M				"
		" Vicente	20	M				"
		" Jascintia (?)	18	M				"
		" Josefina	8	F				"
		" ?	2	F				"
41	42	MARTINEZ, Francisco	36	M	Laborer			Mexico
		SERANO, Manuel	31	M		350	150	"
		" Maria	26	F				California
		" Guadalupe	7	F				"
		" Adelina	4	F				"
		" Maria	6/12	F				"
42	41	MARTINEZ, Juan	54	M	Laborer	200	120	Spain
		" Maria Antonia	11	F				California
		" Euphemia	3	F				"
		" Victor	1	M				"
		? Cenado	23	M	(Indian)			"
		? Helena	20	F	(Indian)			"
		? Mexica (?)	7	F	(Indian)			"
		GARCIA, manuel	31	M				Mexico
43	42	CENSTANCIA, Pedro	38	M	Merchant	1000	1500	Italy
		" Petra	26	F				California
		" Francisco	9	M				"
		" Jose	7	M				"
		" Jose Gracia	2	M				"
		HUNOS (?), Francisco	19	M	Servant			Mexico
		CASTINA, Ambrosia	27	M	Stock Raiser		13001	France
		" Alfredo	36	M				"
		ARENAS, Calletano	36	M	Farmer			California
		" Francisco	23	M	Farmer			"
		? Mateo	35	M	(Indian)			"

Page 214

		? Stanislaus	26	M	(Indian)			California
		? Cesaro	80	M	(Indian)			"

(Page 214 continued)

		INDIGES,(?), Francisco	30	M	Laborer			Mexico
		? Francisco	22	M	(Indian)			California
		DE PRATO, Juan	30	M	(Indian) Laborer			"
		? Roberto	40	M	(Indian)			"
		? Jose	60	M	(Indian)			"
		? Juan de Jesus	30	M	(Indian)			"
44	43	GONZALES, Manuel	60	M	Laborer	200	100	Mexico
		" Louisa	45	F				California
		Francesca	14	F				"
		Aurora (?)	11	F				"
		Manuel	4	M				"
45	44	BRASALES (?), Dom-----	30	M		100	100	Mexico
		" Maria	27	F				California
		" Alta Gracia	7	F				"
		" Mateo	?	M				"
		" Jose Antonio	41	M				"
46	45	VARAS (?), Manuel	36	M	Laborer	150	100	Mexico
		" Maria	25	F				"
		" Jose	5	M				California
		" Juan Pablo	?	M				"
		" Manuela (?)	3	F				"
		" Maria	3/12	F				"
		FELIZ, Marcelina	35	F			50	Mexico
47	46	QUALLA (?), Andrez	41	M		100	50	"
		" ?	30	F				California
		" Josefa	12	F				"
		" Adelaida (?)	10	F				"
		" ?	5	F				"
		" Rafael	1	M				"
48	47	MORE (?), Charles	29	M	Baker	250	50	Prussia (?)
		" Refugia	21	F				California
		? Guadalupe	19	F	(Indian) Servant			"
		LOPEZ, Rafael	54	M	Stock Raiser			"
		" Maria	46	F				"
		" Innocencia	5	F				"
		" Accencion	1	F				"
		" Ramon	21	M				"

(to be continued)

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES
OF THE
1860 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA TOWNSHIP

by LINDA C. HITCHINGS

In cross checking the 1860 census of San Buenaventura Township I used the following books and resources:

HISTORY OF SANTA BARBARA AND VENTURA COUNTIES, 1917
SADDLEBACK ANCESTORS (published 1969 by Orange Co., CA Gen. Soc.)
SPANISH-MEXICAN FAMILIES OF EARLY CALIFORNIA, 1769-1850 Volume I, by
Marie E. Northrup, published by Polyanthos, New Orleans, LA 1976
L. L. PAULSON'S COUNTY DIRECTORY OF 1875

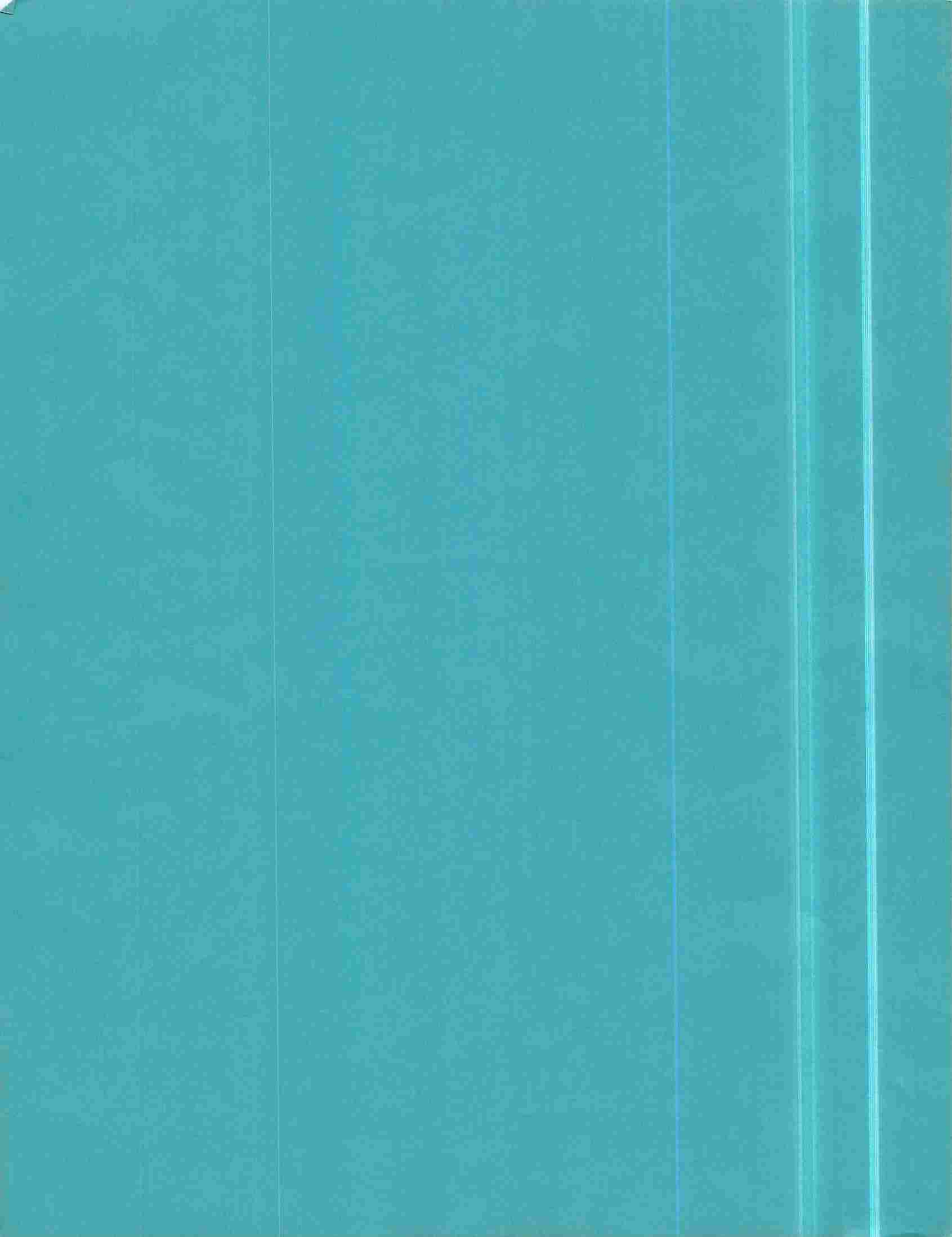
I noted a number of interesting facts regarding some of the families who were residing in San Buenaventura Township at the time of the 1860 census. I would like to share this biographical data with our readers.

Jose Maria COVARRUBIAS, the census taker for San Buenaventura Township at the time of the 1860 census, was a native of France. Don't let his given name fool you. In order to obtain land grants in early California, many Anglos took on a Latin name. In June of 1849 the territorial governor, Bennett RILEY, divided the California Territory into ten districts, one of which was the district of San Luis Obispo. The people in each of the ten districts were to elect the delegates from their district for the purpose of framing the Constitution for the new state that was soon to be created. On August 1, 1849 the people of the district of San Luis Obispo elected Jose Maria COVARRUBIAS and Henry TEFFT to be the delegates from their district. The convention began on September 1, 1849 in Monterey. The convention adjourned on October 13th, and on November 13, 1849 the Constitution so framed, was adopted by a vote of the people. Jose Maria COVARRUBIAS married Maria CARRILLO, daughter of Domingo Antonio Ignacio CARRILLO and Maria Concepcion Nicanor PICO. Maria Concepcion Nicanor PICO was born 14 January 1797, the daughter of Jose Maria PICO and Maria Estaquia GUTIERREZ. Maria Concepcion Nicanor PICO was a sister of Governor Pio de Jesus PICO, the last governor of California under the Mexican flag.

Ramon Josef Antonio VALDEZ, found on page 211 of the census, was baptized on 31 August 1803 at Mission San Gabriel, the son of Josef Cresencio VALDEZ and Maria Paula Josefa ALANIS. Ramon VALDEZ married Maria Daria ORTEGA on 6 February 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara, and he was buried on 8 February 1884 at Mission San Luis Obispo. Maria Daria ORTEGA was baptized on 20 December 1810 at Mission Santa Barbara, the daughter of Josef Maria Martin ORTEGA and Maria Inocencia MORAGA.

Rafael LOPEZ, listed on page 214 of the census, married Maria de La Nieves Angeles Y Carmen ORTEGA on 3 October 1831 at Mission Santa Barbara. She was baptized on 5 August 1815 at Mission Santa Ines, the daughter of Josef Maria Martin ORTEGA and Maria Inocencia MORAGA. She was a sister to Maria Daria ORTEGA, who married Ramon VALDEZ (see paragraph above).

Ysidro OVIOLS (OBIOLS), listed on page 211 of the census, was born in Spain, coming to California during the gold rush of 1849. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Ventura, where he ran a hotel, saloon and stage depot. He became a man of influence and prominence in Ventura County, serving as the first Justice of the Peace. He raised sheep and acquired vast land holdings in this county.



S o n e j o V a l l e y H i s t o r y

As mentioned in prior issues of "The Rabbit Tracks," the area we know today as Ventura County, California was formerly a part of Santa Barbara County and until 1872, was known as San Buenaventura Township. This issue continues the 1860 federal census of this county and township.

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA TOWNSHIP, SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, CALIF.

PAGE 215

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE	BIRTHPLACE			
48	47	LOPEZ, Rafael	54	M	Stock Raiser			California			
		" Maria	46	F				"			
		" Innocencia	5	F				"			
		" Accencion	1	F				"			
		" Ramon	21	M				"			
		" Jose Jesus	8	M				"			
		" Feliz	6	M				"			
		" Francisca	4	F				"			
		" Jose del Carmel	3	M			"				
49	48	ARNAS, Jose de	62	M	Stock Raiser	43,000	17,000	Spain			
		" Mercedes	28	F				California			
		" Virginia	11	F				"			
		" Alfida	9	F				"			
		" Louis	7	M				"			
		" Adela	5	F				"			
		" Amanda	3	F				"			
		" Ventura	2	F				"			
		" Manuel	1 1/2	M				"			
		" Cesaria	16	F				(Indian) (Servant)			
		" Guillermo	23	M				"			
		" Carlos	27	M				"			
		" Francisco	19	M				"			
		TORRENTE, Andres	44	M				"			
		SILVAS, Antonio	25	M				"			
		LORENZANA, Jesus	28	M				"			
		AYALA, Francisco	30	M				Stock Raiser	250	1500	California
		" Cesaria	26	F							"
		" Mercedes	6	F							"
		" Barbara	5	F							"
" Francisco	3	M	"								
VANEGAS, Bernidina	60	F	"								
" Casinto	10	M	"								
" Alejo	13	M	"								
" Jose	7	M	"								
" Ramon	5	M	"								
" Pedro	23	M	"								
50	49	GERANA, Bantula	30	M	Laborer	250	100				"
		" Rafaila.	26	F							"
		" Jose	6	M							"
		" Jose G---	2	M			"				
51	50	AYALA, Crisogono	67	M	Stock Raiser	8000	4000				"
		" Francisca	50	F							"
		" Pedro	23	M							"
		" Maria	17	F							"
		" Jose	13	M							"

PAGE 216

52	51	" Ramon	11	M	(Indian)			"			
		" Felipe	29	M				"			
		" Getrades	25	F				"			
		" Francisca	7	F				"			
		MONEL, Jose	37	M				Painter	150	100	France
		" Mariana	22	F							California
		" Natividad	5	F							"
" Viviana	4	F	"								
		" Teresa	1	F			"				

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA TOWNSHIP, SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, CALIF.

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE	BIRTHPLACE
53	52	REYES, Manuel	31	M	Stock Raiser	10,000	35,000	"
		RUIS, Salumna	37	F				"
		Dolores	25	F				"
		Juan	7	M				"
		Guillermo	5	M				"
		Rosa	3	F				"
		Jose Maria	2	M				"
		Daniel	1	M				"
		OLIVAS, Ramundo	59	M				"
		" Rafaila	50	F				"
		" Santiago	21	M				"
		" Trinidad	19	F				"
		" Dolores	20	F				"
		" Jose	17	M				"
		" Refugia	16	F				"
		" Jose Santos	14	M				"
		" Francisco	12	M				"
		" Juanna	10	F				"
		" Francisca	8	F				"
	" Jesus	7	M	"				
" Manuela	6	F	"					
" Ramundo	4	M	"					
" Rebecca	2	F	"					
		Juan	29	M	(Indian)			"
		Pablo	23	M	"			"
		Teresa	16	F	"			"
	53	OLIVAS, Nicholas	24	M	Servant		200	"
		" Josefa	25	F				"
		" Francisco	4	M				"
		" Policaspia	2	F				"
		" Alexandra	1	F				"

PAGE 217

54	54	" Louis	32	M	Servant	4500	1000	California
		" Isadora	19	F				"
55	55	LORENZANNO, Felipe	59	M	Stock Raiser	250	100	Mexico
		" Ramon	25	M	Servant			California
56	56	" Fanto	15	M	Stock Raiser	600	2000	"
		" Reyes	28	M				"
57	57	" Maria	21	F	Spinstress	1000	1000	California
		" Ambrosia	7/12	F				Apothecary
58	58	" Manuel	35	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	California
		" Josefa	26	F				"
59	59	" Isadora	16	F	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	"
		" Jacenta	6	F				"
58	58	" Jacento	8	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	"
		" Jose	28	M				"
58	58	LUPO, Geronima	29	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	Mexico
		GUIITEREZ, Benezno	20	F				"
58	58	" Soledad	3	F	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	California
		" Maria	3	F				"
58	58	" Jose Antonio	7/12	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	California
		MENENDEZ, Jose	12	M				"
58	58	GONZALES, Francisco	24	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	"
		" Josefa	28	F				"
58	58	" Francisco	6	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	"
		" Louis	4	M				"
58	58	" Juan	2	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	"
		" Librada	1	F				"
58	58	OLESERA, Marcos	22	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	"
		RODRIGUEZ, Juan	40	M				"
58	58	" Louis	21	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	"
		" Francisco	12	M				"
58	58	RUIZ, Francisco Antonio	21	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	"
		" Maria	28	F				"
58	58	" Jose Antonio	7/12	M	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	"
		RAMONEZ, Cristina	17	F				"
		Juan	22	M	(Indian)			Mexico
								California

(To be continued)

Conejo Valley History

This issue continues the 1860 Federal Census of the area in which the Conejo Valley is located: Ventura County, which in 1860, was known as the San Buenaventura Township of Santa Barbara County, California

DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE	PLACE OF BIRTH
PAGE 217, (con't)*****								
59	60							
59	60	Sepalveda, Calanna	50	F		250	500	Calif.
		" José Jesus	20	M	Laborer			"
		" Juan	18	M				"
		" Maria	14	F				"
		" Josefa	5	F				"
PAGE 218 *****								
		<u>Gerano, José Antonio</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>200</u>	<u>"</u>
		" Juanna	23	F	"			"
		" Francisco	3	M				"
		" Bernada	1	F				"
		" Casemos Vermudez	26	M	"			Mexico
		Neriz, José	70	M	"			"
60	61	Sanchez, José	28	M	Stockraiser	3000	5000	Calif
		" Soledad	26	F				"
		" Petra	7	F				"
		" Louisa	3	F				"
		" Encarnación	2	F				"
		" Juan	8	M				"
		" Tomás	29	M	Indian(serv)			"
		" Maria	16	F	" "			"
61	62	" Juan, Jr.	33	M	Stockraiser	1500	2000	"
		" Barbara	25	F				"
		" Teresa	8	F				"
		" Susana	7	F				"
		" Matilda	5	F				"
		" Juan	2	M				"
		Elnell, Cassitoni	18	M	Laborer			"
		" Guillermo	22	M	"		800	"
		-- " Alexo	39	M	Indian	250	100	"
		-- " Maria	30	F	"			"
		-- " Concepción	10	F	"			"
		-- " Girda	8	F	"			"
		-- " Juan	6	M	"			"
		-- " José		M	"			"
63	64	Elnell, Guadeloupe	30	M	Stockraiser	1000	2000	Calif
		" Generosa	20	F				"
		" Juan	8	M				"
		" Rosvaldo	6	M				"
		" Eduardo	4	M				"
		" José		M				"
		" Juanna	13	F	Indian(serv)			"

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS OF San Buenaventura Township, Santa Barbara County, con't

DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE	PLACE OF BIRTH
64	65	Dominguez, Roberto	36	M	Stockraiser	11000	6000	Calif.
		" Vecenta	46	F				"
		" Marcessa	19	F				"
		" Maria	10	F				"
		" Adelaida	8	F				"
PAGE 219 *****								
		Tico, Madelina	9	F				"
		Florez, Refugio	15	M	Servant			"
		Olivas, Antonio	20	M	"			Mexico
		" Ramona	21	M				Spain
65		Lopez, Caledonio	60	M	Farmer	500	1000	Mexico
66	66	Sanchez, Santiago	31	M	Stockraiser	1000	2000	Calif.
		" Sencion	31	F				"
		" Vicente	5	M				"
		" Tomas	3	M				"
		" Juan	8 1/2	M				"
		Villa, Josefa	16	F	Servant			"
67	67	Escrire, Polinario	50	M	Laborer	250	300	Mexico
		" Malinda	30	F				Calif.
		" Regina	10	F				"
		" Maria	8	F				"
		" Francisca	6	F				"
		" Eloise	4	F				"
		" Ramona and	3	F				"
		" Francisca (twins)	3	F				"
68	68	Fenberg, Francisco	39	M	Laborer		100	Mexico
		Valensuela, José Maria	42	M	"	150	100	"
		" Midina	38	F				Calif
		" Granell	13	M				"
		" Refugio	12	M				"
		" August	10	M				"
		" Louisa	4	F				"
		" Juan	2	M				"
		" Maria	7	F				"
		" Elsa	5	f				"
		Florez, Juan	21	M	Laborer		250	Mexico
		Leisa, Guadaloupe	19	M	"			Calif
		Nash, William	28	M	"			Ohio
		Park, James	50	M	"			"
		Mills, Thomas	35	M	Farmer		250	"
		" Henry	28	M	"		100	"
69	69	Burnez, Henry	29	M	Stockraiser	1500	1200	Texas
		" Phebe	26	F				"
		" Elen	7	F				"
70	70	Slert, Juan	35	M	Stockraiser	12000	3000	Prussia
		" Marcella	30	F				Calif.

Gonejo Valley History

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA TOWNSHIP, SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, CA.

DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE	PLACE OF BIRTH
PAGE 70	220	*****						
70	70	Slert, Guadalupe	8	F				Calif.
		Andrew	10	M				"
		Rafaila	9	F				"
		José	13	M				"
		Margaret	4	F				"
		José Jesus	7	M				"
		Juan	2	M				"
		Charles	25	M	Laborer		250	Prussia
71	71	Cameron, Alexander	36	M	Stockraiser	15000	8000	Tennessee
		Margaret	31	F				"
		Mary Jane	6	F				"
		Wash.	28	M				"
		Juan	21	M	Indian (servant)			Calif
		Valencia, Pedro	23	M	" "			"
72	72	Françisco, Louis	45	M	Indian.. Stockraiser		600 800	"
		Maria	38	F	Indian			"
73	73	Coloconico	40	M	"		600 500	"
		Maria Ignacia	35	F	"			"
		Justo	50	M	"			"
		Marcellina	35	F	"			"
		Tomas	22	M	"			"
		Linforosa	2	F	"			"
		Josefa	30	F	"			"
		Cecilia	25	F	"			"
		Maria	9	F	"			"
		José	7	M	"			"
		Odorico	5	M	"			"
		Composo	3	M	"			"
		Juan	23	M	"	500	600	"
		Benediito	21	M	"			"
		Pedro	22	M	"			"
		Candelaria	26	F	"			"
		Melcases	23	F	"			"
		Pantatones	22	M	"			"
		Andrez	19	M	"			"
		Jacora	24	M	"			"
		Jesus	23	M	"			"
		José	22	M	"			"
		Leandra	19	F	"			"
		Jesus Maria	23	F	"			"

Note: The Indians listed herein as having no occupation are generally employed as servants and live in wigwams at a place called Saticoy in the township of San Buenaventura.

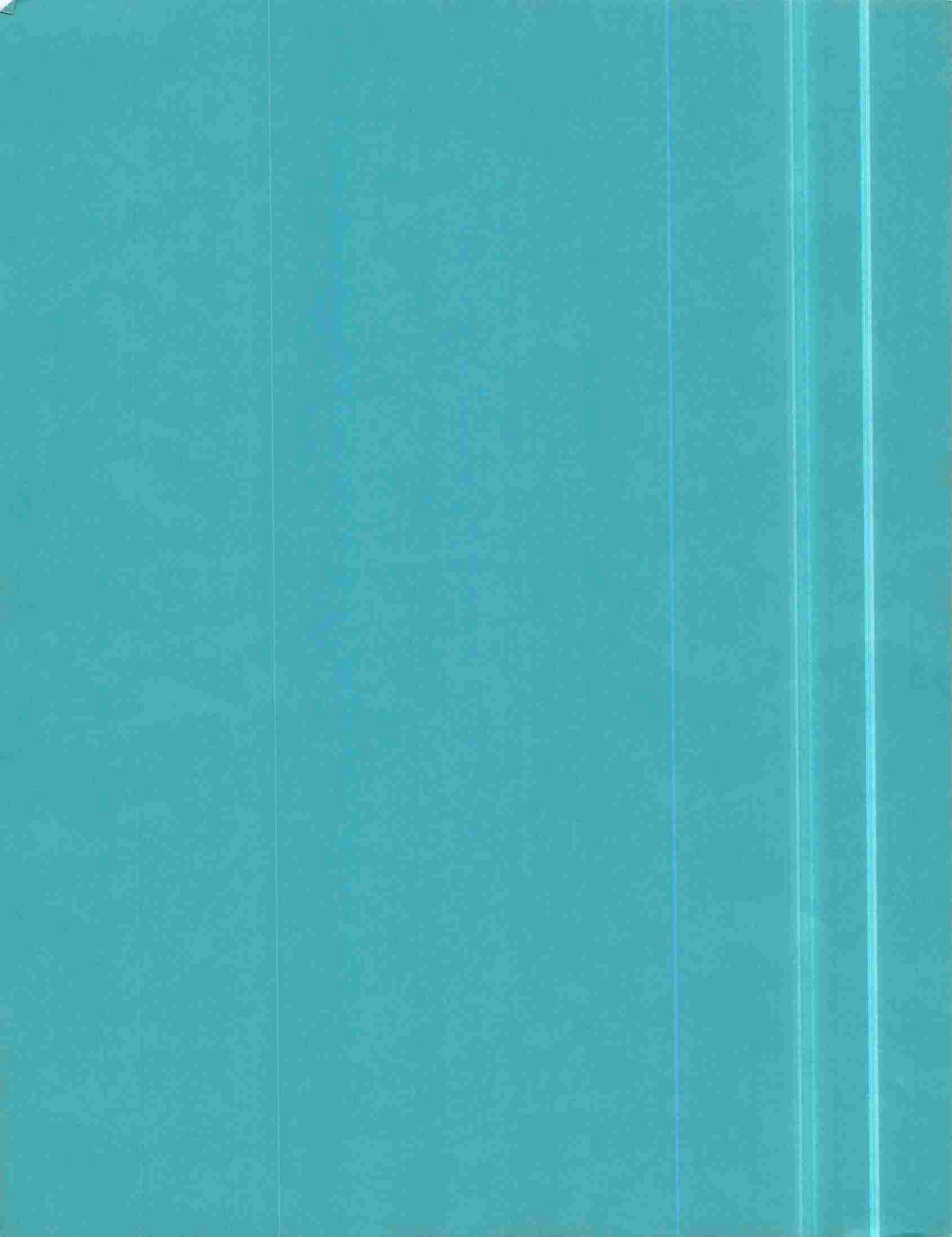
TO BE CONTINUED IN THE NEXT ISSUE OF THE RABBIT TRACKS QUARTERLY

Conejo Valley History

This issue continues the 1860 Federal Census of the area in which the Conejo Valley is located: Ventura County, which in 1860, was known as San Buenaventura Township of Santa Barbara County.

DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE	PLACE OF BIRTH
PAGE 221		*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
		Asencio	50	M	Indian			Calif.
		Maria	40	F	"			"
		Lorenzo	48	M	"			"
		Maria	7	F	"			"
		Juan	40	M	"			"
		Maria	16	F	"			"
		Isabela	45	F	"			"
		Josefa	11	F	"			"
		Faustina	50	F	"			"
		Ramona	38	F	"			"
		Andrez	23	M	"			"
74	74	Juan de Jesus	35	M	"	250	500	"
		Dionisia de Jesus	20	F	"			"
		Belinda	17	F	"			"
		Salome	14	F	"			"
		Manuncia	22	F	"			"
		José Antonio	1	M	"			"
		Soto, Esmal	18	M	Laborer			"
		Yanez, Francisco	35	M	"			Mexico
		Higuero, Miguel	36	M	"			Calif.
		Gilvez, Miguel	26	M	"			"
		Garcia, Salvador	45	M	"		250	"
		" Salvadora	35	F	"			"
		" Guadeloupe	10	M	"			"
		" Roberto	4	M	"			"
		" Gueso	14	M	"			"
		" José	48	M	"			Mexico
		Presindo, Francisco	33	M	"			"
		Jarapa, Agustin	46	M	"			"
		Duran, José A.	30	M	"		500	"
		Lanbert, Eugene	36	M	"		200	France
		Leonis, Juan	25	M	"		100	"
		Cherano, Benado	23	M	"		400	Spain
		Persigio, Francisco	25	M	"		200	"
		Allano, Gregorio	38	M	"		400	"
		Honges, Antonio	42	M	"		200	"
		Margoux, Alex	36	M	"			France
		Gutterez, José	35	M	"			Mexico
		Lorenzo	30	M	Indian			Calif
		Juan	45	M	"			"

Note: The Indians listed herein as having no occupation are generally employed as servants and live in wigwams at a place called Saticoy in the township of Sna Buenaventura.



San Joaquin Valley History

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA TOWNSHIP, SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, CA.

DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE	PLACE OF BIRTH
PAGE 222*****								
75	75	Bernado	14	M	Indian			Calif
		Ylano	23	M	"			"
		Juanna Maria	14	F	"			"
		Petra	17	F	"			"
		Julia	3	F	"			"
		Arrellanez, José	37	M	Laborer		100	"
		" Valentin	38	M	"	250	400	"
		" Guadoloupe	30	F	"			"
		" Trinidad	12	F	"			"
		" Fernando	10	M	"			"
76	76	" Alexandro	8	M	"			"
		" Manuel	6	M	"			"
		" Andrez	5	M	"			"
		" Juan	4	M	"			"
		" Tomasa	2	F	"			"
		" Agustiona	1	F	"			"
77	77	Valensuela, José Maria	54	M	Laborer	200	150	"
		" Vienta	29	F	"			"
		" Juan	14	M	"			"
		" Teresa	99	F	"			"
		" Vicente	77	M	"			"
77	77	" Tomas	55	M	"			"
		Rodriguez, Juan	32	M	Stockraiser	4000	8000	"
		" Mariano	28	M	" "		3000	"
		Valencio, Antonio	40	M	Laborer			Mexico
		Joaquin	22	M	Indian (Servant)			Calif
Miguel	24	M	" "			"		
Feliciano	27	M	" "			"		

THIS CONCLUDES THE 1860 LISTINGS FROM THE CENSUS REPORTS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA TOWNSHIP OF SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy is the hobby of searching for kin,
 Finding out who they are and where they've been.
 You get a good start, and say, "Oh, this is fun."
 But ladies and gentlemen you've just begun.
 Some ancestors liked to roam far and wide,
 While others were more content just to hide.
 Don't be discouraged, just stay in the groove,
 And keep on trying your ancestry to prove.
 Soon each little item will fall into place,
 Like a piece in a jig-saw that fits the right space.

Submitted by Mrs. R. W. Jackson
 (C.S.G. #5959)

GENEALOGY OF THE CONEJO VALLEY
ITS ANCESTORS AND ITS DESCENDANTS

(continued from Volume Two, Number Two, Spring)

EARLY PROPERTY OWNERS: HOWARD MILLS

Howard Mills, who was awarded the largest tract of land in the Conejo, built his home and started a small settlement in what was to be the forerunner of Westlake Village. His acreage encompassed all of what is now Hidden Valley, Westlake, and Newbury Park on the south side of the freeway, and North Ranch on the opposite side. His home was built at a place which would approximate the location of Westlake Bay Condominiums today. He was a progressive man with a great deal of vision, and he hoped in time to found a town complete with church and school. He donated the land for the first public school in the Conejo Valley, and was one of the first trustees. The first school to exist was the Triunfo School which was held in Mr. Mills' home in 1876. The following year, 1877, the Conejo School District, which encompassed the whole Conejo Valley, was formally designated by a Board of Supervisors. Church services were inaugurated in the Mills home also.

Mills was born in 1832 in New Jersey. Seven generations of his family had resided in Morristown. He moved to Indianapolis in his teens and went into the mercantile business. In 1862 he moved to St. Paul, Minnesota because his doctor told him he would not live more than six weeks. The Minnesota climate helped him for awhile, then his health failed again. In 1870 he and his wife Caroline Freeman Mills made the trip to California with their three small daughters (Mary Este, Katherine, and Anna). His home housed the stage stop and hotel for several years; in addition, he was postmaster of Newbury Park with the post office located in his home. He wrote in 1879: "The post office is desireable because it brings something new everyday and it brings people here so we can see someone. The profits are small. The hotel part is not so desireable, but it's not so bad as we feared. We have found it more pleasant than we expected, and since we have good help, it is better than living alone."

Mr. Mills invested heavily in his ranch holdings, purchasing several thousand sheep and planting thousands of acres of wheat. But the winter of 1876-1877 was one of those years of extreme drought

CONEJO VALLEY HISTORY

CA.
Ventura
1.15

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

1870 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA

AT THE TIME OF THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS, WHAT IS TODAY KNOWN AS VENTURA COUNTY, WAS THEN A PORTION OF SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, AND CALLED SAN BUENAVENTURA. BEGINNING WITH THIS ISSUE, WE WILL BE PUBLISHING THE 1870 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA.

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE	FATHER FOREIGN BIRTH	MOTHER FOREIGN BIRTH	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE
RUIZ, JULIANO	40	M	W	SHEPARD	MEXICO	YES	YES		
MARTINEZ, JOSE	28	M	W	DAY LABORER	TURKEY	YES	YES		
OLIVOS, RAMMONDO	69	M	W	STOCK RAISER	CALIF.			28,000	5100
" TEODORA L.	52	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" SANTIAGO	26	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" DOLORES	25	F	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" TRINIDAD	23	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JOSE	22	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" FRANCISCO	21	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" JESUS	16	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" RAMMONDO	12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
OLIVOS, LUIS	30	M	W	STOCK RAISER	CALIF.				1100
OLIVOS, NICHOLAS	32	M	W	STOCK RAISER	CALIF.				500
" JOSEFA	27	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" FRANCISCO	12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" PHILLIP	10	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" POLYCAIFA	11	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ADELPHI	8	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" SARAH	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JUAN	3	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MARIA	6/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" REFUGIO	25	M	W	NO OCCUPATION	CALIF.				
" JUANA	20	F	W	LIVES WITH FAM.	CALIF.				
" FRANCISCA	18	F	W	LIVES WITH FAM.	CALIF.				
" REBECCA	9	F	W	LIVES WITH FAM.	CALIF.				
RICE, WILLIAM ISH.	27	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			10,000	2800
SPLAIN, HERBERT	45	M	W	FARM LABORER	IRELAND	YES	YES		550
RICE, ARCHIBALD	29	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			10,000	2545
" MARY ANN	34	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
" MABEL	6/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
									(BORN DECEMBER)
SUYTAR, WILLIAM H.	32	M	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES		550
" LUCY	28	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO				
" LUCY B.	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
" WILLIAM	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
DENT, GEORGE	28	M	W	DAY LABORER	IRELAND	YES	YES		100
MCGREER, MICHAEL	26	M	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES		800
" CARRIE	20	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IRELAND	YES	YES		
" ALEX F.	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENERAL UGURAL SOCIETY

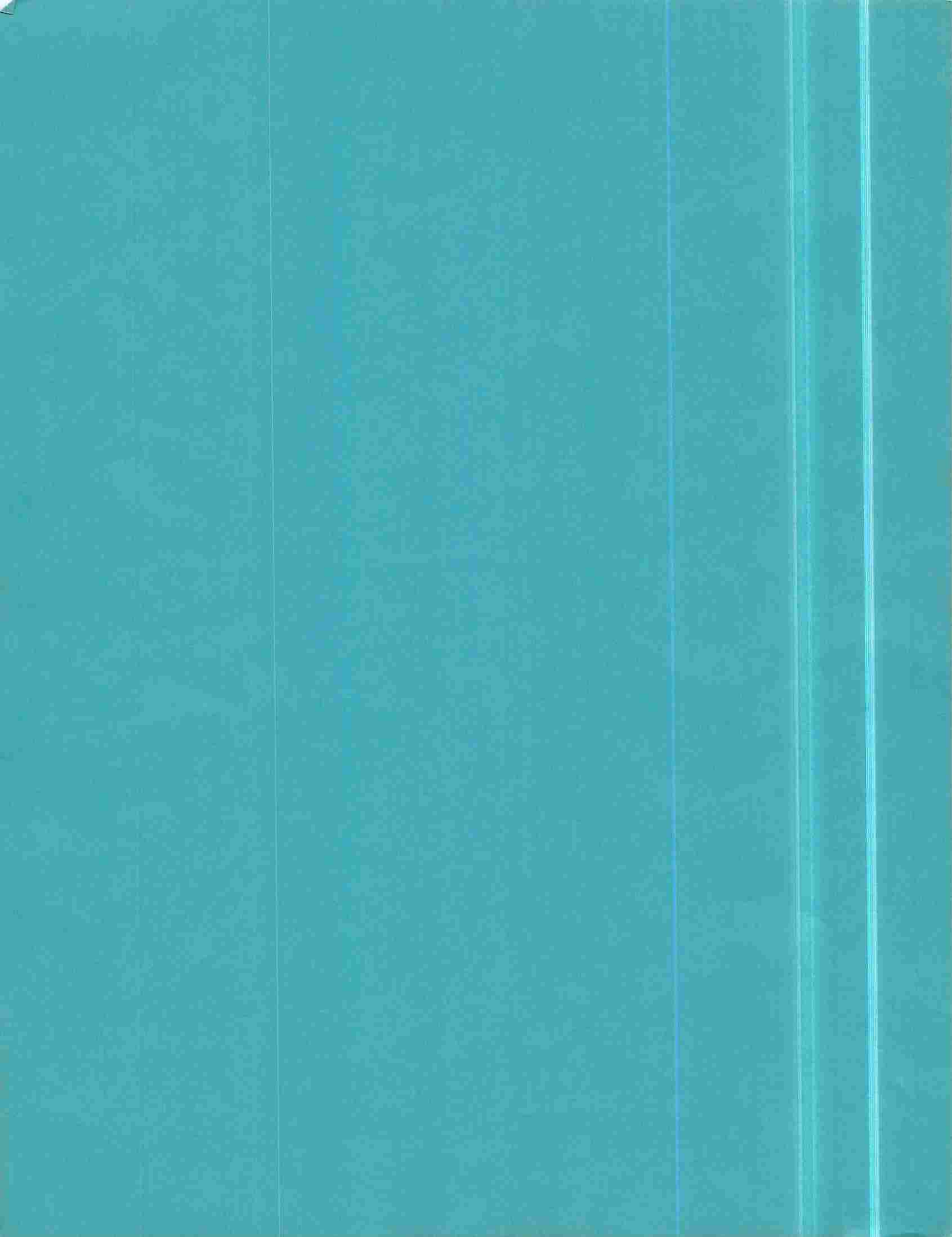


LEONARD, JAMES	40	M	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES	15,000	9675
" MARY	32	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IRELAND	YES	YES		
" JAMES	11	M	W	AT SCHOOL	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" THOMAS	9	M	W	AT SCHOOL	CALIF.	YES	YES		
PRINCE, FRANCIS	48	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK			5,000	2850
" ELIZABETH	53	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
SMITH, WILLIAM	32	M	W	FARM LABORER	TEXAS				
SHIELDS, GEORGE	30	M	W	FARM LABORER	INDIANA				
MC EVOY, JOSEPH	36	M	W	FARMER	ENGLAND	YES	YES		650
" HENRIETTA	35	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
" MARGARET	5	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
" JOE	3	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
" MARY	1	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
NELSON, OLE	48	M	W	SHEPARD	NORWAY	YES	YES		250
HEMINGWAY, OLIVER	22	M	W	FARM LABORER	MISSOURI				
RUSH, HENRY	34	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK			60,000	3300
FARRIS, JOHN H.	23	M	W	FARM LABORER	INDIANA				
" JAMES F.	24	M	W	FARM LABORER	INDIANA				
DUNCAN, ROBERT	30	M	W	FARM LABORER	INDIANA				
THOMPSON, JOHN	33	M	W	FARM LABORER	NEW YORK				150
FARRIS, WILLIAM W.	28	M	W	FARM LABORER	INDIANA				
JARVIS, ALFRED	37	M	W	FARM LABORER	WISCONSIN				
SALES, JOHN	38	M	W	FARM LABORER	TENNESSEE				
COULTER, MARTIN L.	35	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS			2,000	1000
" ELIZABETH	29	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ILLINOIS				
" MARY J.	11	F	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
" MARTHA J.	9	F	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
" WILLIAM SAMUEL	5	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
HALE, LESTER P.	22	M	W	FARM LABORER	NEW YORK				2250
WYMAN, FREDERICK	29	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK				
DELAND, WILLIAM	13	M	W	FARM LABORER	CALIF.				
WOODLEY, ELIAS B.	27	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			1,600	1200
" SARAH J.	16	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ARKANSAS				
MILLER, JANE (WIDOW)	65	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	TENNESSEE			3,200	250
HUGHES, WILLIAM	32	M	W	FARMER	PENN.			3,200	850
" MARY	24	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ILLINOIS				
" JOHN E.	3	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" GEORGE A.	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
JENNIFER, JOHN H.	34	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS			3,000	1500
" LUCILLE	24	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	KENTUCKY				
" MARY J.	5	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JOHN O.	3/12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				(BORN FEBRUARY)

ORR, OSCAR	31	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK			2,500	100
" LOUISA	30	M	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
" MARY R.	7	F	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
" ORVILLE	2	M	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
WEBB, ANDREW L.	39	M	W	FARMER	OHIO			2,400	550
" MARGARET	24	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO				
" ELLEN M.	6	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
THOMPSON, DAVID	40	M	W	FARMER	OHIO	YES	YES	3,200	200
JUDKINS, WALTER S.	34	M	W	FARMER	MAINE			3,600	740
" ROSA C.	24	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MAINE				
" WALTER S.	10	M	W	AT HOME	MAINE				
" FLORA	5	F	W	AT HOME	NEVADA				
" PHILLIP U.	2	M	W	AT HOME	NEVADA				
MCKEE, DAVID E.	25	M	W	FARMER	INDIANA			3,500	350
RODGERS, SAMUEL	35	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY			3,500	950
" MARY	16	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ARKANSAS				
" FRANCES M.	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" THOMAS A.	1	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" SAMUEL S.	3/12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				(BORN FEBRUARY)
DOSIER, GEORGE	26	M	W	FARM LABORER	TEXAS				750
THOMPSON, JOHN	54	M	W	FARMER	PENN.	YES		400	300
" MARY A.	51	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	PENN.				
" MARGARET J.	20	F	W	AT HOME	OHIO				
" HOWARD N.	16	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" CRAIG R.	13	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" ROBERT S.	11	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" ABRAHAM L.	9	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
THOMPSON, HUGH J.	25	M	W	FARMER	OHIO			2,400	100
THOMPSON, MOSES M.	23	M	W	FARMER	OHIO			1,400	
" JOHN F.	18	M	W	FARMER	OHIO				300
LOUDERBACK, HIRAM	58	M	W	FARMER	VIRGINIA			3,200	900
PRICE, TILLMAN	36	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			3,000	645
" MARTHA	35	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
" WILLIAM A.	13	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" CHARLES A.	12	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" ALPHONSO	10	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" MARY O.	8	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" ALICE	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ANNA	1	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
OLD, HENRY WM.	35	M	W	FARMER	ENGLAND	YES	YES	2,000	940
" KATURA	33	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ENGLAND	YES	YES		
" ELIZABETH	12	F	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN	YES	YES		
" ELIZA J.	11	F	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN	YES	YES		
" JAMES H.	8	M	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN	YES	YES		
" GEORGE	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
COX, RICHARD	35	M	W	FARMER	ENGLAND	YES	YES		

RICHARDS, JAMES	39	M	W	FARMER	OHIO		3,200	130
COBLE, WESLEY	36	M	W	FARMER	N. CAROLINA		3,200	1225
" JANE	30	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	INDIANA			
" DAVID	8	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" IVAN H.	6	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
MCKEE, LYDIA	18	F	W	NO OCCUPATION	MISSOURI			
ARNOLD, CUTLER	51	M	W	FARMER	OHIO		1,600	300
" EMILY	50	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK			
" ED. F.	16	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" EMMA	13	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" GEORGE	11	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" FANNY	6	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
ARNOLD, MATTHEW	26	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS		1,600	1200
" EUGENE	24	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS		1,600	250
HILL, WILLIAM R.	55	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK		600	850
" SARAH	54	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	PENN.			
" FRANCIS H.	18	M	W	AT HOME	INDIANA			
" EDMOND	16	M	W	AT HOME	INDIANA			
" MARY	11	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA			
HILL, MELVIN	26	M	W	FARMER	INDIANA		2,500	745
BUTTERFIELD, JOHN H.	47	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK		3,200	2800
" HARRIET L.	42	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK			
" JOHN	12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" IDA	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" RENFREW	7	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" FRANK	6	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" CARRIE	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
FARMER, GEORGE	37	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY		3,200	100
TOWNSEND, WILLIAM	27	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS		3,200	125
" LYDIA	18	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ILLINOIS			
" JAMES H.	6/12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
CLANTON, NEWMAN H. (WIDOWER)	52	M	W	FARMER	TENNESSEE		1,600	750
" MARY E.	19	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ILLINOIS			
" JOSEPH J.	22	M	W	DAY LABORER	MISSOURI			
" HESTER	15	F	W	AT HOME	TEXAS			
" WILLIAM H.	8	M	W	AT HOME	TEXAS			
BARNARD, WILLIAM E.	37	M	W	DEALER GEN.	MASS.		2,500	4000
" MATILDA P.	39	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW HAMP.			
" HELEN D.	9	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON			
" GRACE E.	6	F	W	AT HOME	WASH. TERR.			
" WILLIAM C.	4	M	W	AT HOME	WASH. TERR.			
" DANIEL	2	M	W	AT HOME	WASH. TERR.			
TOWNANS, FREDERICK	49	M	W	HOTEL COOK	PRUSSIA GER	YES		YES
HARRER, NELSON	49	M	W	FARMER/PREACHER	ARKANSAS		2,000	825
" NANCY	43	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	GEORGIA			

"	ENOS	13	M	W	AT HOME	ARKANSAS		
"	EVELINE	12	F	W	AT HOME	ARKANSAS		
"	GRANT	7	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON		
"	WILLIAM	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
PELLAN,	SAMUEL	47	M	W	FARMER	ARKANSAS	3,200	3400
"	NANCY	37	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI		
"	LEVI	19	M	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS		
"	JANE	16	F	W	AT HOME	ARKANSAS		
"	MATILDA	14	F	W	AT HOME	ARKANSAS		
"	JULIA	12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	AMANDA	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	CYRUS	8	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	JOHN	7	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	FRANCIS	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	NITA	9/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		(BORN AUGUST)
WHITE, ELLEN	(WIDOW)	80	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	S. CAROLINA		
WHITE, MARTHA	(WIDOW)	41	F	W	FARMING	ARKANSAS	3,000	1100
"	FRANCIS	21	F	W	AT HOME	ARKANSAS		
"	GEORGE W.	17	M	W	AT HOME	ARKANSAS		
"	JAMES H.	15	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	WILLIAM A.	13	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	MARY E.	11	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
WOOLEY, JOHN F.		52	M	W	FARMER	OHIO	3,200	2000
"	CASSANDRA	45	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO		
"	WILLIAM R.	18	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON		
"	EMILY	19	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	JOHN L.	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
CONNOR, DAVID		32	M	W	SHEPARD	S. CAROLINA	1,600	100
WHITE, HENRY L.		23	M	W	FARMER	ARKANSAS	3,000	550
BATH, JOSEPH		43	M	W	FARMER	ENGLAND	YES	YES
"	CHARLOTTE	46	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ENGLAND	YES	YES
"	MARY	11	F	W	AT SCHOOL	NEVADA	YES	YES
HANKINGS, WILLIAM		38	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY	3,000	600
"	LAURA	24	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO		
"	WILLIAM F.	10	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	CHARLES G.	7	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	CLARA	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	WILLIE	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
FENLOW, JAMES		38	M	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES
"	CATHERINE	36	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IRELAND	YES	YES
"	MARY E.	16	F	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS	YES	YES
"	EDWARD	9	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	THOMAS	7	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	CATHERINE	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
COPELAND, WILLIAM		28	M	W	FARM LABORER	VIRGINIA		



CONEJO VALLEY HISTORY

1870 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA

AT THE TIME OF THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS. WHAT IS TODAY KNOWN AS VENTURA COUNTY, WAS THEN A PORTION OF SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, AND CALLED SAN BUENAVENTURA. FOLLOWING IS PART 3 OF A CONTINUING SERIES. PART 1 BEGAN WITH VOLUME 4, NUMBER 1, THE SPRING 1986 ISSUE OF RABBIT TRACKS.

PFILER (?). LEWIS	26	M	W	FARMER	HUNGARY	YES	YES	3000	200
NASH. ROBERT	35	M	W	FARMER	INDIANA			3000	850
" MARY	28	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
" JOHN F.	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JAMES E.	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MARY	72	F	W	NO OCC.	KENTUCKY				
NASH. JAMES H.	31	M	W	FARMER	INDIANA			3000	250
RYAN. WILLIAM H.	40	M	W	FARMER	MAINE			3000	50
WOOLEN. LEVI	36	M	W	FARMER	S. CAROLINA			3000	50
GRUB. JOHN	24	M	W	FARMER	44 GERMANY	YES	YES	3000	50
" MARTIN	22	M	W	FARMER	34 GERMANY	YES	YES	3000	150
BAGLEY. NEWTON	50	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK			3000	350
" CLARRISA	45	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
" FRANCES	13	F	W	AT HOME	NEW YORK				
" GEORGE W.	11	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
COOK. WALTER H.	31	M	W	FARMER	MAINE			3200	1500
" ALICE	23	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
" WALTER H.	3	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" CLAUDE H.	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
HARRER. THOMAS (?) H.	40	M	W	FARMER	ARKANSAS			2000	1100
" JOSEPHINE	37	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSISSIPPI				
" ANN ELIZA	14	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JANE	12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" SARAH F.	9	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ALICE	5	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" CLARA BELL	1	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
HARRER. NATHANIEL G.	28	M	W	FARMER	ARKANSAS			2000	300
" TERESA	16	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
HARRER. REDMOND	33	M	W	FARMER	ARKANSAS			2000	50
HARRER. EVAN	80	M	W	FARMER	VIRGINIA			2000	
" OLEDINA (?)	75	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	GEORGIA				
" EVAN	10	M	W	GRAND CHILD	CALIF.				
" GREEN	9	M	W	GRAND CHILD	CALIF.				
LIVINGSTON. ROBERT G.	39	M	W	FARMER/TRADER	OHIO			2000	900
" HELEN B.	34	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	TENNESSEE				
" CHARLES H.	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
KLOWKOW. HENRY	40	M	W	FARMER	RUSSIA/GER.	YES	YES	2000	100

"	LUDWIG	39	M	W	FARMER	RUSSIA/GER.	YES	YES		500
VINYARD.	JOHN	30	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			2000	400
"	MARY	24	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
"	WILLIAM	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
GILES.	NELSON	31	M	W	FARMER	MICHIGAN			1600	150
"	ELIZABETH	29	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MICHIGAN				
"	HIRAM	7	M	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN				
"	CORWISS	5	M	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN				
CHASE.	SIDNEY	34	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS			1800	400
"	MARTHA	32	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IOWA				
"	FRANCES	10	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA				
"	ANNA	8	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA				
"	LIZZIE	5	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
"	PRUDENCE	3	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
STEWART.	ENOCH	52	M	W	FARMER (W)	NEW YORK			3200	400
"	EMMA	22	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MICHIGAN				
STEWART.	OSKAR	24	M	W	FARMER	MICHIGAN			3200	850
"	FREDEREKA	19	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO				
REED.	SAMUEL	43	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY			2500	600
EVANS.	JAMES	31	M	W	FARMER	INDIANA			2000	400
SIFSON (SISSEON ?).	JEREMIAH	46	M	W	FARMER N.B.	BRIT AMER.	YES	YES	3000	1200
"	POLLY S.	46	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MAINE				
SIFSON (SISSEON ?).	JOSEPH	20	M	W	FARMER	MICHIGAN	YES			500
"	MARY E.	13	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA	YES			
"	EMILINE	12	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA	YES			
"	AUGUSTA C.	10	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA	YES			
"	HUMPHREY O.	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	EMMERSON	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
THACKER.	CHARLES W.	42	M	W	FARMER/PHYSICIAN	N. CAROLINA			3200	775
"	SYRINTHA	29	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	LOUISIANA				
"	LOUISA G.	8	F	W	AT HOME	LOUISIANA				
"	ELIZABETH J.	6	F	W	AT HOME	N. CAROLINA				
"	CHARLES ISAAC	3	M	W	AT HOME	LOUISIANA				
HASKEY.	JAMES	42	M	W	FARMER	N. CAROLINA			1500	550
"	MARY	31	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ARKANSAS				
"	THOMAS N.	16	M	W	AT HOME	ARKANSAS				
"	GEORGE WILSON	11	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
"	IDA MAY	5	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
"	FRANCES E.	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
"	LAURA A.	9/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
DARNEK.	JOHN	36	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS			1500	100
MCCUTCHSON.	CHARLES	59	M	W	FARMER	VIRGINIA			2500	1100
"	ELIZA A.	59	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	TENNESSEE				
MCCUTCHSON.	JAMES	21	M	W	FARMER	ARKANSAS			2500	100

BENSON, THEODORE	21	M	W	FARMER	MISSISSIPPI			2500	300
ROCHELLE, JOHN R.	41	M	W	FARMER	S. CAROLINA			2500	1050
" SARAH	31	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSISSIPPI				
" JOHN K.	2	M	W	AT HOME	TEXAS				
" MARY E.	1	F	W	AT HOME	TEXAS				
BOLLS, JAMES H.	22	M	W	FARMER	ALABAMA			3000	250
GANING, MARTIN	66	M	W	HOG RAISER	MASS.				600
SCHUTZ, PETER	39	M	W	FARMER	PRUSSIA/GER.	YES	YES	3000	545
GUTHERIE, ROBERT	40	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			3200	1000
" MARY E.	38	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	KENTUCKY				
" JAMES J.	16	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" HESTER A.	11	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MARION C.F.	8	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JOHN A.	6	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ROBERT P.	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
MCLOON, JOHN	55	M	W	SCHOOL TEACHER	IRELAND	YES	YES		100
HARRIS, MARION K.	34	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			3200	100
PAULSELL, NEWTON	45	M	W	FARMER	TENNESSEE			3000	150
" LOUISA	40	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	TENNESSEE				
" ELIZABETH	14	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" ELIZA	12	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" ALICE	7	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" JOSEPHINE	5	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" LOUISA	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
RIGGS, ROBERT M.	54	M	W	FARMER	N. CAROLINA			3200	1000
" ALICE	54	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	TENNESSEE				
RIGGS, JOHN	28	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY			3000	650
RIGGS, THOMAS	25	M	W	FARMER	ARKANSAS			3000	150
LOGAN, JAMES	16	M	W	LIVES WITH RIGGS	CALIF.				
GUNN, THOMAS F.	7	M	W	" " "	CALIF.				
SWINNEY, SARAH E.	20	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
WALKER, WILLIAM H.	28	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS			2500	700
" SARAH	24	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CANADA	YES	YES		
WALKER, LUCIAN	18	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS				
BUCKINGHAM, ROBERT	40	M	W	FARMER	ENGLAND	YES	YES	2500	600
FROST, BENJAMIN F.	34	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			1000	250
" MATILIDA	21	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
" MARGARET	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
RIGGS, THOMAS S.	60	M	W	FARMER (W)	N. CAROLINA			2000	800
" CYNTHIA	13	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" WILEY	15	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" LOUIS C.	11	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				

"	CAROLINE	8	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		
	TRAKE, EBNER	23	M	W	SCHOOL TEACHER	OHIO		
	MILLER, JOSEPH E.	59	M	W	M E MINISTER	KENTUCKY		500
"	AMELIA	55	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI		
	THOMAS, MARY E.	32	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE (W)	ARKANSAS		200
"	THOMAS H.	14	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	JOSEPH E.	11	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	SARAH A.	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	WILLIAM F.	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	LAURA E.	9/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
	CRANE, JAMES E.	41	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY	3200	1200
"	LUCY	32	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO		
"	JAMES	11	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	JEFF D.	9	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	FRANCES	7	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	HANNIE	5	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	ELIZABETH	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
	FICKAS, LEON	47	M	W	FARMER	INDIANA	3200	1300
"	LAVINE	37	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI		
"	ANE E.	15	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		
"	BENJAMIN F.	13	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		
	SHOREBRIDGE, CHARLES S.	46	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY	3000	150
	CROFTSEN, SAMUEL	34	M	W	DAY LABORER	MISS.		
	PUTTY (PATTY?), ISAAC	48	M	W	FARMER	TENNESSEE		880
"	SARAH	47	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	VIRGINIA		
"	TURK K. P.	18	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		
"	THOMAS J.	16	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		
"	GEORGE M.	14	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		
"	FRANKIE	12	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		
"	ALICE	9	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		
	SAVIERS, JOHN	43	M	W	FARMER	OHIO		
"	MARTHA	50	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	KENTUCKY		
	HARRIS, ISAAC	62	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY		600
	JENNIFER, M. J.	39	M	W	FARMER (W)	ILLINOIS	1500	1250
"	AMADOR	9	F	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS		
	BARNETT, JOHN	26	M	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS	1500	1250
	MAHAN, REBECCA	33	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK		
"	JOHN	41	M	W	FARMER	TENNESSEE	2500	1800
"	WILLIAM S.	15	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	GEORGE F.	13	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	MARTHA	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	STANLEY P.	7	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	HENRY L.	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		
"	ORIN	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		

HALL. LUCINDA	20	F	W	LIVES WITH FAM.	LOUISIANA				
CAURRLTE. JOHN	40	M	W	FARMER	#1 GERMANY	YES	YES	3000	2800
" CATHERINE	30	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	#5 GERMANY	YES	YES		
" DAVID	27	M	W	AT HOME	OHIO	YES	YES		
" JOHN	15	M	W	AT HOME	OHIO	YES	YES		
" KATE	13	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA	YES	YES		
" JACOB	11	M	W	AT HOME	IOWA	YES	YES		
" GEORGE	9	M	W	AT HOME	IOWA	YES	YES		
" MARY	4	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA	YES	YES		
" DORA	5	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
SIMMONS. CHARLES	42	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY			3000	850
" MARY A.	29	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MICHIGAN				
" ROLLAND	17	M	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
" JAMES	15	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" SILAS	13	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" NATHAN	5	M	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN				
WELKIET. JESSIE	27	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			3000	650
" LIZZIE	22	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
" NITA	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JOHNNIE	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
SUTTON. NANCY	13	F	W	BOARDING	OREGON				
SEBASTION. JOHN H.	36	M	W	FARMER/BLACKSMITH	KENTUCKY			1200	850
" MARY E.	27	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ARKANSAS				
" SARAH	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ISABELLA	8	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" EMMA F.	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JOHN L.	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" HARMOND (?)	4/12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
MORELAND. THOMAS	40	M	W	FARMER	ILLINCIS			3000	1700
HARRIS. HENRY L.	37	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY			3000	600
" ANNICA (?)	29	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
" MARY E.	15	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" NANCY A.	13	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" JOHN J.	9	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" HENRY R.	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MARIAN P.	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" LOUISA N.	6/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
THOMAS. CHARLES K.	55	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK			2000	100
" MARY A.	52	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
" CLARELLA	18	F	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN				
" CHARLEY	18	M	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN				

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

- #1 - PLACE OF BIRTH: WERTTENBURG, GERMANY
 #2 - PLACE OF BIRTH: HANOVER, GERMANY
 #3 - PLACE OF BIRTH: COBURG, GERMANY
 #4 - PLACE OF BIRTH: HAMBURG, GERMANY
 #5 - PLACE OF BIRTH: NURENBECK, GERMANY

TO BE CONTINUED.....

CONEJO VALLEY HISTORY

1870 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA

AT THE TIME OF THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS, WHAT IS TODAY KNOWN AS VENTURA COUNTY, WAS THEN A PORTION OF SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, AND CALLED SAN BUENAVENTURA. FOLLOWING IS PART 4 OF A CONTINUING SERIES. PART 1 BEGAN WITH VOLUME 4, NUMBER 1, THE SPRING 1986 ISSUE OF RABBIT TRACKS.

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE	FATHER FOREIGN BIRTH	MOTHER FOREIGN BIRTH	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE
CRINKLAN (?), JOHN	49	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK			2000	2800
RONDELUSH (?), DANIEL	36	M	W	FARMER	OHIO			2000	2300
" RACHEL E.	35	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ILLINOIS				
" ELIZABETH R.	6	F	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
" GEORGE S.	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
ARMSTRONG, JOHN	50	M	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES	2000	250
BROOKS, CHARLES	50	M	W	FARMER	ENGLAND	YES	YES	3200	2100
" RUTH	46	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
BOWLS, HORACE	21	M	W	FARMER	PENN.			4000	4300
DAVENPORT, HENRY S.	46	M	W	FARMER	OHIO			3200	2000
" EFFIE	45	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO				
" SARAH A.	14	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" FRANCES	12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ALLIE	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" LEONORA	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
DAVENPORT, JOSEPH	21	M	W	FARM LABORER	OHIO				
RUIS, GABRIEL	46	M	W	FARMER	CALIF.			5000	1000
" RAFELLA	29	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" ARTURA	11	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" DORALISA (?)	9	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" LAZZA (?)	8	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ULPIONE (?)	6	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" TOMAS	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ALBERTINA	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ANSELINO	3, 12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
ORBA, JESUS	35	M	W	VAGUERO	CALIF.				
DURR, JULIUS	22	M	W	SHEPARD	OHIO				
VETA, GABRIEL	35	M	W	DAY LABORER	MEXICO	YES	YES		150
" MERCED	30	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MEXICO				
" PABLO	15	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" DAVID	11	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
CLARLOT (?), CHARLES	40	M	W	SHEEP RAISER	NEW YORK	YES	YES		1200
" ANDREATA	25	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	LOUISIANA				
RUIS, JOSEPH	21	M	W	SHEPARD	CALIF.				

DOMINGUIZ, MANUEL	19	M	W	SHEPARD	CALIF.			
DEMPSEY, JOHN H.	25	M	W	HOSTLER	IRELAND	YES	YES	150
" SUSAN	21	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	AUSTRALIA	YES	YES	
" JOSEPH	2	M	W	AT HOME	AUSTRALIA	YES	YES	
" MARY ANN	6/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
GAERA (?), BATISTA	43	M	W	FARMER	CALIF.	YES	YES	200
" RAFELLA	44	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.			
" JOSE L.	13	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" JOSE D.	12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" PLATARCHA (?)	11	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" JUAN D.	10	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" MARELL (?)	9	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
" NICALA	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
GELLIFSCON (?), JOHN	24	M	W	SHEPARD	FRANCE	YES	YES	
" FRANCOIS	23	M	W	SHEPARD	FRANCE	YES	YES	
" HYPOLITTA	34	M	W	SHEEP RAISER	FRANCE	YES	YES	5000
GARDIAN, JONATHAN	27	M	W	SHEPARD	ENGLAND	YES	YES	
BATTYS (?), JAMES	34	M	W	SHEEP RAISER	ENGLAND	YES	YES	5000
FRANCES, WILLIAM	22	M	W	SHEPARD	KENTUCKY			400
ARELLANOS, JOSE	26	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.			200
" REFUGIA	18	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.			
WARREN, ANDREW	20	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.			
ZUICHADA, JESUS	20	M	W	DAY LABORER	MEXICO	YES	YES	150
GARCIA, CASPAR (?)	6	M	W		CALIF.	YES	YES	
LOPEZ, JESUS	22	M	W	DAY LABORER	MEXICO	YES	YES	
HERMAN (?), JUAN	27	M	W	SHEPARD	MEXICO	YES	YES	
RAMIRAZ, FRANCISCO (WIDOWER)	60	M	W	DAY LABORER	MEXICO	YES	YES	125
" MESCULA	9	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES	
DELAGUERA, SANTIAGO	30	M	W	SUP. CAFE ?	CALIF.			
BOJORAGO, FRANCISCO	26	M	W	DAY LABORER	MEXICO	YES	YES	
METTRAN (?), ISIDORE	27	M	W	SHEPARD	MEXICO	YES	YES	
HOWARD, LARRY	40	M	W	STATION KEEPER	IRELAND	YES	YES	1000
HARRIS, HENRY	34	M	W	HOSTLER	ENGLAND	YES	YES	100
MCAHAN, JAMES	23	M	W	DAY LABORER	IRELAND	YES	YES	

TO BE CONTINUED.....

LOCAL HISTORY

1870 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA

AT THE TIME OF THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS, WHAT IS TODAY KNOWN AS VENTURA COUNTY, WAS THEN A PORTION OF SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, AND CALLED SAN BUENAVENTURA. FOLLOWING IS PART 6 OF A CONTINUING SERIES. PART 1 BEGAN WITH VOLUME 4, NUMBER 1, THE SPRING 1986 ISSUE OF RABBIT TRACKS.

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE	FATHER FOREIGN BIRTH	MOTHER FOREIGN BIRTH	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE
HOPPER, ELI	46	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			1000	7475
" SUSAN	43	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
" KATIE	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MARY	6	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
EASLEY, WARHAM (WIDOW)	50	M	W	FARMER	ALABAMA			1600	200
" WILLIAM	13	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
FREER, JAMES	28	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			1000	100
" SARAH	20	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
" WILLIAM	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
BUFF, LEONARD	57	M	W	FARMER	TENNESSEE			100	150
RAUNSEN (?), JAMES	51	M	W	DAY LABORER	TENNESSEE				300
" ANN	47	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	TENNESSEE				
ROLLINS, BRIFFIN	40	M	W	DAY LABORER	NEW YORK				100
SOBRANA, TOMAS	23	M	W	VAGUERO	NOT GIVEN				
LAZZARA, JOSEPH	30	M	W	SHEPARD	NOT GIVEN				
BURNS, PATRICK	39	M	W	STOCK RAISER	IRELAND	YES	YES		1100
" JAMES	24	M	W	STOCK RAISER	IRELAND	YES	YES		1000
" EDWARD	24	M	W	STOCK RAISER	IRELAND	YES	YES		1000
BROWN, CATHERINE	37	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IRELAND				100
" MARY	15	F	W	AT HOME	MISSISSIPPI	YES	YES		
" ELIZA	9	F	W	AT HOME	MISSISSIPPI	YES	YES		
" JULIA	7	F	W	AT HOME	MISSISSIPPI	YES	YES		
" JOHNSON	4	M	W	AT HOME	MISSISSIPPI	YES	YES		
WALTERS, DANIEL	40	M	W	DAY LABORER	OHIO				
MCMILLEN, PATRICK	33	M	W	DAY LABORER	CANADA	YES	YES	600	
HAYNES, JOSEPH	36	M	W	FARMER	ENGLAND	YES	YES	1000	1350
" MAHALA	26	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OREGON				
" CHARLOTTE	4	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON	YES			
" WILLIAM E.	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
CONSTABLE, AMANDA	19	F	W	LIVES WITH HAYNES	OREGON				
SHERMAN, VAN R.	25	M	W	FARMER	ILLINOIS				250
ALLEN, GABRIEL	34	M	W	FARMER	ALABAMA			1000	150
" MARY	22	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	TEXAS				

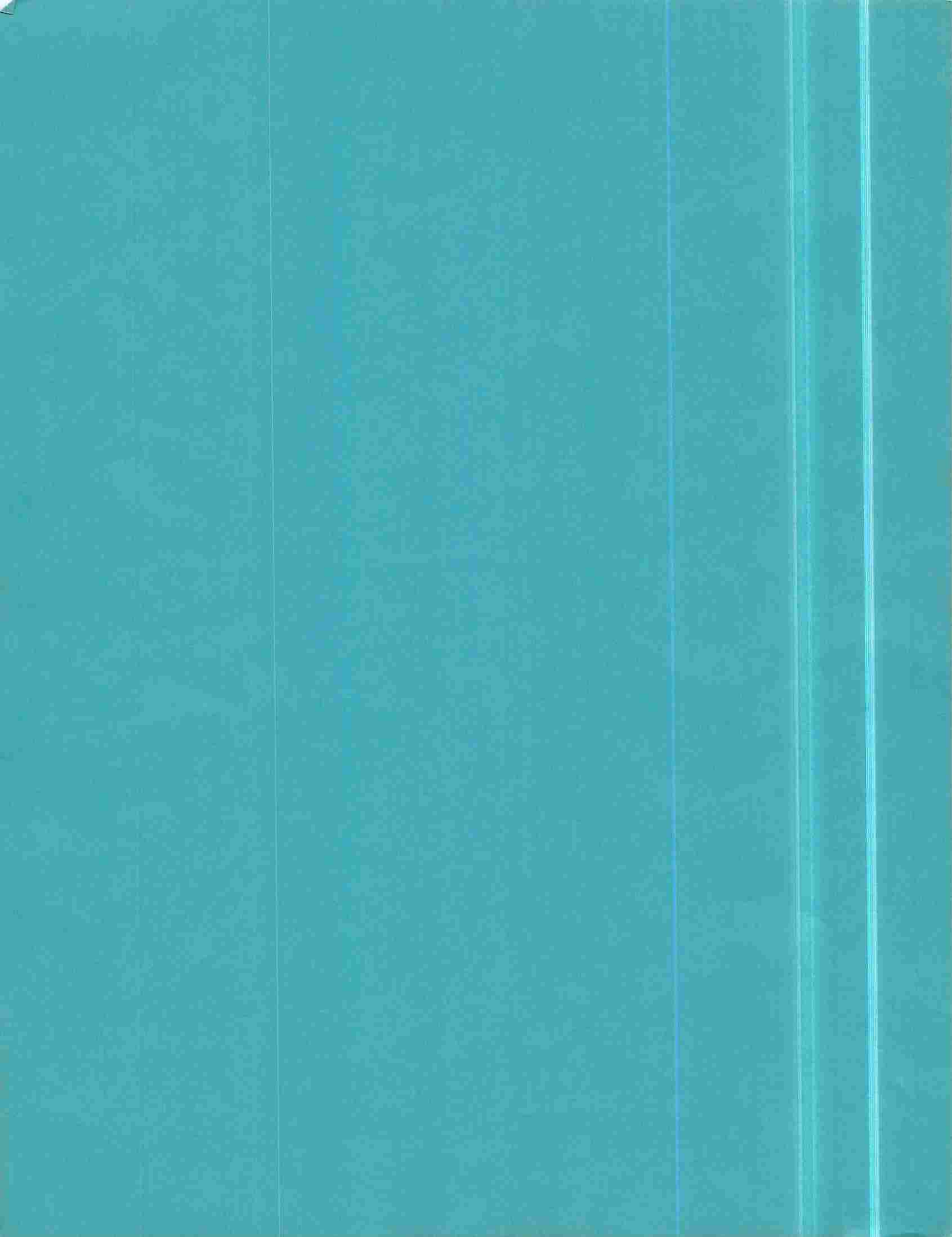
ALLEN, JOHN	34	M	W	FARMER	ARKANSAS			1000	1600
" CATHERINE	21	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSISSIPPI				
GROUL, FERDINAND	39	M	W	FARMER	CANADA	YES	YES		250
BOARDMAN, FRANK	35	M	W	FARMER	SWITZERLAND	YES	YES		200
MORRISON, JOHN	46	M	W	FARMER	OHIO			400	1300
" ELIZABETH	30	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ILLINOIS				
" MANDA	7	F	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
" THOMAS	6	M	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
" ELLEN	3	F	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
RANDOLPH, GARDINER	20	M	W	DAY LABORER	ILLINOIS				
MILBURN, HUGH	40	M	W	FARMER	KENTUCKY			800	1150
" MARY F.	28	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	KANSAS				
" COLUMBUS	13	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" MARY J.	7	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF				
" MORRIS E.	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" PRISCILLA	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" VERNON	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
QUALL, NICKOLAS	46	M	W	FARMER	IOWA			1000	950
" ANN	26	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IRELAND	YES	YES		
" JAMES	15	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		YES		
" WILLIAM T.	13	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		YES		
" LOUISA	9	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI		YES		
" EDWARD	3	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		YES		
" SUSAN	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		YES		
" NATTIS	3/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		YES		
SHANFF (?), JAMES	32	M	W	FARMER	PENN.				500
DUFFY, JOHN	27	M	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES		600
LORD, IVORY	34	M	W	FARMER	MAINE			1200	700
HALL, GEORGE A.	42	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK			2500	
MCMULLIN, GEORGE	29	M	W	FARM LABORER	CANADA	YES	YES		300
MARTIN, GEORGE	38	M	W	FARM LABORER	OHIO				450
PARKER, JAMES B.	36	M	W	FARMER	CANADA	YES	YES	5000	525
" ELLEN	36	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IRELAND	YES	YES		
" JOHN	11	M	W	AT HOME	WISCONSIN	YES	YES		
" CATHERINE	8	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" MARY A.	7	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" JAMES A.	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" ELLA	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" FRANCES	1	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
FASAN, MICHAEL	27	M	W	FARMER	PENN.			4000	500
ENTER, JOSEPH F.	25	M	W	FARMER	VIRGINIA				600
HERROTT, GEORGE	30	M	W	DAY LABORER	VIRGINIA				
MCMILLEN, D.C.	31	M	W	DAY LABORER	CANADA	YES	YES		
BARKER, JAMES A.	44	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			400	750
" SARAH	33	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO				
" IDA	8	F	W	AT HOME	NEVADA				
" ELLEN	7	F	W	AT HOME	NEVADA				

▪ JAMES	4	N	W	AT HOME	NEVADA			
▪ ISABELLA	2	F	W	AT HOME	NEVADA			
HENSHAW, HARVEY	25	N	W	FARMER	NEW YORK		4000	350
▪ MAGGIE	23	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	WISCONSIN			
▪ CHARLIE	2	N	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
RICHARDSON, GEORGE M.	49	N	W	FARMER	MAINE		2500	1900
▪ JEANETTE	29	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	INDIANA			
▪ FREDERICK	21	N	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN			
▪ EMMA	11	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
▪ GEORGE	9	N	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
▪ LOUIS	7	N	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
▪ FRANK	3	N	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
MOORE, ELIAS	31	N	W	FARMER	NEW YORK		2000	350
ADAIR, GEORGE	40	N	W	FARMER	OHIO		800	1300
▪ MARTHA	38	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	WISCONSIN			
GREEN, EDWARD	32	N	W	DAY LABORER	IRELAND	YES	YES	
ANDERSON, JAMES (WIDOWER)	51	N	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			800
▪ JOHN	18	N	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI			
▪ WILLIAM	15	N	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI			
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM J.	39	N	W	SHEEP RAISER	SCOTLAND	YES	YES	7000
HECTOR, JOHN J.	38	N	W	FARMER	OHIO			350
▪ SARAH	19	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	INDIANA			
▪ ALICE	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
▪ LUCINA B.	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
▪ REBECCA	9/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
HECTOR, JOHN JAMES	65	N	W	FARMER/BLACKSMITH	NEW JERSEY		1000	1300
▪ LAVINIA	59	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO			
▪ WILSON	32	N	W	DAY LABORER	OHIO			
▪ HARRISON	28	N	W	DAY LABORER	ILLINOIS			
▪ ZACHARY	22	N	W	DAY LABORER	ILLINOIS			
▪ LAVINIA	19	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA			
MCKENNA, JOHN	37	N	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES	1600
▪ HANNAH	28	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IRELAND	YES	YES	300
▪ ADA	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES	
▪ HENRY	3/12	N	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES	
BOYLE, PETER	60	N	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES	3000
TODD, EDWIN P.	36	N	W	FARMER	NEW YORK		2000	1650
▪ MARGARET	35	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	PENN.			
MONTGOMERY, JAMES	16	N	W	SHEPARD	MICHIGAN			
STONE, HERATIO	46	N	W	FARMER	NEW YORK		6000	800
▪ MARTHA MARY	44	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	PENN.			
▪ EBENEZER	14	N	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN			
▪ FRANK	13	N	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
▪ FLORA	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
▪ ELNIRA	8	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			
▪ BARTON W.	6	N	W	AT HOME	CALIF.			

HAINES, ABNER	46	M	W	FARMER	MAINE			3000	1600
" CHARLOTTE	40	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MAINE				
" MAUD	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" EDITH	10/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
REHART, JOSEPH	57	M	W	FARMER	FRANCE	YES	YES		4000
" ELIZABETH	42	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	FRANCE	YES	YES		
" SOLOMON	20	M	W	AT HOME	OHIO	YES	YES		
" CHARLES	16	M	W	AT HOME	OHIO	YES	YES		
" ANNIE	10	F	W	AT HOME	OHIO	YES	YES		
" LOUIS	9	M	W	AT HOME	OHIO	YES	YES		
" MARY C.	8	F	W	AT HOME	OHIO	YES	YES		
" ELIZABETH	6	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA	YES	YES		
" GEORGE	5	M	W	AT HOME	IOWA	YES	YES		
" TED	4	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON	YES	YES		
" ENNA	2	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON	YES	YES		
" ROSELLA	3/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
REHART, JACOB	23	M	W	FARMER	OHIO	YES	YES		300
ACRES, JOHN	33	M	W	FARMER	IOWA			500	400
" SARAH	25	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
" LEUELLA	11	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA				
" DELMAR	7	M	W	AT HOME	IOWA				
" MARY	6	F	W	AT HOME	IOWA				
" MARTHA	3	F	W	AT HOME	UTAH TERR.				
" ADA	9/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
ADAMS, WILLIAM G.	31	M	W	FARMER	NEW YORK	YES	YES	5200	900
" MARTHA	32	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MASSACHUSETTS				
STEVENS, JOSIAH E.	51	M	W	FARMER	MAINE			15000	6400
" ENOLINE	46	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	OHIO				
" CARRIE A.	24	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" AUGUSTA M.	21	F	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" HENRY C.	19	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" WILLIAM W.	17	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" HORACE G.	12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JULIA	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
WELSH, EDWARD G.	28	M	W	SHEPARD	MICHIGAN				
LARSON, ELISHA (WIDOWER)	54	M	W	FARMER	NORWAY	YES	YES	4000	2000
" CARRIE	21	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	WISCONSIN	YES	YES		
" EDWIN	19	M	W	AT HOME	WISCONSIN	YES	YES		
" ALBERT	17	M	W	AT HOME	WISCONSIN	YES	YES		
" ENELINE	13	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON	YES	YES		
" ANN	12	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON	YES	YES		
" MELINDA	5	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON	YES	YES		
" LINCOLN	3	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
WRIGHT, EDWARD	28	M	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES	1500	1500
WILLARD, CHARLES G.	28	M	W	FARMER	MAINE			1500	1500
ELMORE, BENJAMIN	45	M	B	DAY LABORER	TENNESSEE				150
INDIAN, MARIA R.	47	F	I	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				

BARNETT, SAMUEL	35	M	W	BLACKSMITH	PENN.			1600	5200
" SARAH	31	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	PENN.				
" JAMES M.	15	M	W	AT HOME	PENN.				
" CAROLINE	10	F	W	AT HOME	PENN.				
" LAURA	9	F	W	AT HOME	PENN.				
" SAMUEL	7	M	W	AT HOME	PENN.				
" SARAH	4	F	W	AT HOME	PENN.				
THORPE, MARY E.	18	F	W	LIVES WITH FAMILY	PENN.				
WARREN, MYRON E.	33	M	W	DAY LABORER	MASS.				
ANGUESOLA, CONCEPCION (WIDOW)	48	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MAINE				
" MANUEL	25	M	W	SHEEP RAISE	MAINE			800	3950
" BERLIN (?)	21	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MAINE				
ARNOZ, ELBENA	18	F	W	LIVES WITH FAMILY	MAINE				
TICO, JOAQUIN	48	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				100
" MARIA A.	44	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" CONCEPCION	27	F	W	LIVES WITH FAMILY	CALIF.				
" ENCARNACION (?)	22	M	W	LIVES WITH FAMILY	CALIF.				
" MANUELLA	20	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" CLAUDE	8	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" FRANCISCA	6	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" OLYMPIA	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" PROFERIO	26	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" PACIFICO	17	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JUAN	16	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" JOAQUIN	14	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ALPEDO	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
SANCHES, TADEO	34	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.			500	150
" RITA EFFIE	30	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" ISABELLA	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ADALIDA	8	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" OSBALDI (?)	6	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" EDUARDO	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
ARALLANES, LUIS	29	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				100
" AFELA	23	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" ENRIES	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" KERLINDA	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
BRAVO, JUAN	63	M	W	FARMER	CHILE	YES	YES	500	100
" ESTAFANS	18	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" JOSE R.	16	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
MANN, NELSON	40	M	W	FARMER	INDIANA			9000	3600
" HARRIET	28	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MISSOURI				
" CHARLES W.	10	M	W	AT HOME	MISSOURI				
" MISSOURI	8	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" KITTY L.	6	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MARY A.	5	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" LUTHER R.	3	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ROSE	6/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
OLNEY, FREDERICK	54	M	W	SEAMAN	RHODE ISLAND				

TO BE CONTINUED.....



PILGRIMAGE FOR THE MOTHERS & WIDOWS - CALIFORNIA
(continued from Vol. 5, No. 1 - Spring 1987)

CALIFORNIA

Name and address	Relationship	Name of deceased	Rank	Organization	Cemetery	Desires pilgrimage	
						1930	Later
HUMBOLDT COUNTY							
ANDERSON, Mrs. MINNIE L., Korbal.....	Mother.....	ANDERSON, JOHN L.....	Pvt.....	Co. C, 58th Inf.....	Alsne-Marne.....		No.
SYMMES, Mrs. MERCY A., Box 411, Arcata.....	Mother.....	SYMMES, EARLE.....	Pvt.....	Co. M, 20th Inf.....	Somme.....	Yes.	
WECKWERTH, Mrs. CARRIE M., Ferndale.....	Mother.....	REBOTTARO, VICTOR.....	Pvt.....	Co. G, 307th Inf.....	St. Mihiel.....		No.
IMPERIAL COUNTY							
HUMPHRIES, Mrs. LUE NELA, Box 314, Calipatria.....	Mother.....	HUMPHRIES, TOM P.....	Pvt.....	Hq. Co., 110th Inf.....	Oise-Aisne.....	Yes.	
KERN COUNTY							
HALBERT, Mrs. CARRIE A., 904 13th St., Bakersfield.....	Mother.....	WILSON, ROBT. DONALD A.....	Pvt.....	20th Co., 5th Regt. U. S. M. C.	Alsne-Marne.....		No.
RUTLEDGE, Mrs. LOTTIE, Delano.....	Mother.....	SHANGLAND, CLAUDE G.....	Cpl.....	Co. B, 59th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
VAN NOY, Mrs. COLUMBIA, 1713 Verde St., Bakersfield.....	Mother.....	VAN NOY, LEE V.....	Pvt.....	M. G. Co., 30th Inf.....	St. Mihiel.....		Yes.
WADSWORTH, Mrs. LAWRENCE, 2012 19th St., Bakersfield.....	Widow.....	WADSWORTH, LAWRENCE II.....	Capt.....	Bty. Co., 15th F. A.....	St. Mihiel.....		(1)
KINGS COUNTY							
ARANJO, Mrs. LOU, Lemoore.....	Mother.....	CHEVOYA, CLARENCE.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	Co. A, 347th M. G. Bn.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
BLISS, Mrs. HATTIE P., 521 N. Redington St., Hanford.....	Mother.....	BLISS, WILLIAM P.....	Cpl.....	Co. E, 5th Sup. Tn.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
LAKE COUNTY							
FARLEY, Mrs. SADIE E., Cobb post office, Glenbrook.....	Mother.....	TREDWAY, WILL I.....	Sgt.....	Co. B, 363d Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
LASSEN COUNTY							
CARY, Mrs. HATTIE, Bieber.....	Mother.....	CARY, THOMAS J.....	Pvt.....	Co. D, 20th Engrs.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
LOS ANGELES COUNTY							
ABBOTT, Mrs. MARGARET, 909 N. Commercial St., Inglewood.....	Mother.....	HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM A.....	Sgt.....	Bty. B, 18th F. A.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
ALCROFT, Mrs. GEO., 732 S. Normandie St., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	MOORE, OBELL M.....	Pvt.....	Co. K, 23d Inf.....	Suresnes.....		Yes.
ALLEN, Mrs. IRENE A., 49 Paloma Ave., Venice.....	Widow.....	ALLEN, FRED I.....	Mess sgt.....	Co. C, 1st Gas Regt.....	St. Mihiel.....		Yes.
ALLEN, Mrs. LENA E., 226 Tower Drive, Beverly Hills.....	Mother.....	ALLEN, LAWRENCE E.....	Sgt.....	Q.M.C., Det. Rest Camp 2	Suresnes.....	Yes.	
ALLEN, Mrs. KATHERINE STACK, 5230 El Rio Ave., Eagle Rock.....	Mother.....	ALLEN, LESTER WILLIAM.....	Pvt.....	49th Co., 6th Regt. U. S. M. C.	Alsne-Marne.....	Yes.	
APPELGATE, Mrs. ESTHER LOUISE, 4316 Burns Ave., Los Angeles.....	Widow.....	APPELGATE, RICHARD.....	Pvt.....	Co. A, 302d Bn. Tank Corps.	St. Mihiel.....	Yes.	
ARNOLD, Mrs. IDA, 154 W. 63d St., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	ARNOLD, EDWARD R.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	Co. H, 135th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
BAKER, Mrs. LUCINA L., 523 E. Penn St., Whittier.....	Mother.....	BAKER, ALFRED G.....	Sgt. 1 cl.....	Co. A, 110th Engrs.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
BANTA, Mrs. DELTA A., 11220 Olsego St., North Hollywood.....	Mother.....	BANTA, LOHAN D.....	Cpl.....	Co. G, 30th Inf.....	Alsne-Marne.....	Yes.	
BARE, Mrs. ANNIE E., 415 S. East Lake Ave., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	BARE, MASON S.....	Pvt.....	M. G. Co., 361st Inf.....	St. Mihiel.....		No.
DAY, Mrs. MINNIE, 922 Ramona St., San Gabriel.....	Mother.....	BLANKENSHIP, BERT M.....	Pvt.....	Co. F, 137th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
BEAN, Mrs. MARY A., 2409 Carmona Ave., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	BEAN, HARRY E.....	Wagoner.....	Co. D, 52d Amm. Tn.....	Oise-Aisne.....	Yes.	
BENAPFL, Mrs. MARGARET J., 4348 Kenwood Ave., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	BENAPFL, ROSCOE G.....	Sgt.....	Co. A, 316th Engrs.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
BERKEY, Mrs. DELIA CAROLINE, 534 N. Lucia St., Redondo Beach.....	Mother.....	BERKEY, EDWIN R.....	Pvt.....	Hq. Co., 20th Engrs.....	Brookwood.....	Yes.	
BISBEE, Mrs. ESTELLA ROSINA, 830 Old Mill Road, Pasadena.....	Widow.....	BISBEE, EARL BRUNSON.....	Sgt.....	76th Co., 6th Regt. U. S. M. C.	St. Mihiel.....		Yes.
BISBEE, Mrs. HATTIE B., 807 S. Detroit St., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	BISBEE, EARL BRUNSON.....	Sgt.....	76th Co., 6th Regt. U. S. M. C.	St. Mihiel.....	Yes.	
BITTINGER, Mrs. FRANCIS G., 1725 Westmoreland Blvd., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	BITTINGER, HOWARD P.....	2d lt.....	17th Aero Sq.....	Somme.....	Yes.	
BLOCK, Mrs. BALBINA, 95 East Villa, Pasadena.....	Mother.....	BLOCK, ALBERT.....	Pvt.....	Co. D, 110th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
BOLLER, Mrs. EMILY P., 1835 Micheltorena St., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	BOLLER, VERNON W.....	Lt. col.....	305th Inf.....	Suresnes.....	Yes.	
BOLLES, Mrs. MINNIE, 2714 Eagle St., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	BOLLES, CECIL K.....	Sgt.....	Co. B, 54th Amm. Tn.....	Suresnes.....	Yes.	
BOUGHTON, Mrs. LUTIE, 251 S. Larchmont Blvd., care of Mr. John Martin, Los Angeles.....	Widow.....	BOUGHTON, LEROY H.....	Pvt.....	Co. A, 167th Amm. Tn.....	St. Mihiel.....	Yes.	

1 Unknown.

PILGRIMAGE FOR THE MOTHERS & WIDOWS - CALIFORNIA
(continued from Vol. 5, No. 2 - Summer 1987)

CALIFORNIA

Name and address	Relationship	Name of deceased	Rank	Organization	Cemetery	Desires pilgrimage	
						1930	Later
LOS ANGELES COUNTY—CON.							
RAMSAY, Mrs. LILLIAN, 104 N. Holliston Ave., Pasadena.	Mother.....	RAMSAY, FLOYD.....	Sgt.....	320th Bakery Co., Q. M. C.	St. Mihiel.....	Yes.	
REDELIG, Mrs. MARY E., 6027 Brynhurst St., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	KOHLMORGEN, WILLIAM C	Pvt.....	Co. C, 125th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
RESSEL, Mrs. NELLIE, 1156 W. Jefferson Blvd., Los Angeles.	Widow.....	RESSEL, OSCAR.....	1st lt.....	Co. L, 354 Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
RINGER, Mrs. ROSE E., Security Bank, 5th and Spring Sts., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	RINGER, IRA R.....	Pvt.....	Co. F, 361st Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
ROBERT, Mrs. ELISA G., Route 1, 531 Redondo Beach.	Mother.....	ROBERT, FREDERICK C.....	Pvt.....	San. Det., 159th Inf.....	Suresnes.....	Yes.	
ROSEN, Mrs. ESTER, 737 E. 28th St., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	ROSEN, ABE.....	Pvt.....	Co. H, 18th Inf.....	Somme.....	Yes.	
ROSS, Mrs. SOPHIA, 509 Summit Ave., Pasadena.....	Mother.....	ROSS, NOBLE G.....	2d lt.....	Co. K, 6th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
SCHIRMER, Mrs. DULCIE M., 106 S. Tierra Ave., Redondo Beach.	Mother.....	MAXSON, LEWIS.....	Pvt.....	Co. A, 329th M. G. Bn.....	Oise-Aisne.....		Yes.
SCOTT, Mrs. LUBA A., 1633 West Ave. 45, Los Angeles	Mother.....	FINNEY, EDWARD C.....	Cpl.....	M. Tk. Co. 439, M. S. T. 414.	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
SCOTT, Mrs. ELLEN, Long Beach.....	Mother.....	SIMPSON, DEWEY F.....	Pvt.....	Co. M, 23d Inf.....	Oise-Aisne.....		(1)
SCRIBNER, Mrs. STELLA, 3216 Ellington Drive, Los Angeles.	Mother.....	SCRIBNER, CHARLES E.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	Co. B, 128th Inf.....	Oise-Aisne.....		Yes.
SELF, Mrs. LAURA JANE, 1230 W. 49th St., Los Angeles.	Widow.....	SELF, JAMES F.....	Wagoner.....	Co. A, 33d Engrs.....	St. Mihiel.....		Yes.
SHARP, Mrs. BELLE C., Box 673, Willowbrook.....	Mother.....	SHARP, THOMAS V.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	Co. F, 6th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
SHEPHERD, Mrs. VELMA L., 408 N. Hill St., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	SHEPHERD, JOHN S.....	1st lt.....	Co. D, 362d Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
SMITH, Mrs. ROSETTA, 2518 Bedford St., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	BROSS, JAMES H.....	Pvt.....	101st Aero Sq.....	Suresnes.....		(1)
SMITH, Mrs. SUSAN MAY, 229 S. Alexandria Ave., Los Angeles.	Widow.....	SMITH, CLARENCE F.....	Capt.....	361st Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
SNYDER, Mrs. KATE C., care of Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles.	Mother.....	SNYDER, JOHN M.....	Cpl.....	Co. F, 117th Engrs.....	St. Mihiel.....	Yes.	
SOPER, Mrs. OPRA E., 310 Columbia Ave., Pomona.....	Mother.....	SOPER, OTIS E.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	Co. C, 101st Engrs.....	Aisne-Marne.....	Yes.	
SPERBECK, Mrs. LUCINDA M., 1016 W. 47th St., Los Angeles.	Widow.....	SPERBECK, OKOROE.....	Maj.....	147th F. A.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
ST. AMOUR, Mrs. JOSEPHINE, 910 S. Grand View St., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	ST. AMOUR, EUGENE E.....	Pvt.....	Bty. A, 103d F. A.....	Oise-Aisne.....		Yes.
STEELE, Mrs. NETTIE R., 344 Golden Ave., Long Beach.	Mother.....	STEELE, LEO M.....	Pvt.....	Co. L, 18th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
STERRET, Mrs. MARY B., 837 Pacific Ave., Long Beach.	Mother.....	STERRET, STEV E.....	Cpl.....	Co. C, 22d Engrs.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
STINE, Mrs. LENA J., 3512 Madero Ave., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	STINE, GEORGE CLARENCE	Sgt.....	79th Co., 6th Regt. U. S. M. C.	Aisne-Marne.....	Yes.	
STOKER, Mrs. IDA M., 441 W. Walnut St., Pasadena.	Mother.....	STOKER, ELLSWORTH WILFORD.	Ch. M. M.....	U. S. Navy.....	Suresnes.....	Yes.	
STRAIN, Mrs. GEORGIA EUGENIA, Box 194, San Gabriel.	Mother.....	STRAIN, JOHN HOWARD.....	Pvt.....	16th Co., 5th Regt. U. S. M. C.	Aisne-Marne.....		Yes.
SUESMILCH, Mrs. FRANCES, 8173 Garden View Ave., South Gate.	Mother.....	SUESMILCH, ARBOLL R.....	Pvt.....	Co. H, 333d Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
SWIFT, Mrs. A., 844 E. 73d St., Los Angeles.....	Mother.....	SWIFT, ROBERT J.....	Pvt.....	Co. F, 59th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		(1)
TABER, Mrs. M. W., 3016 Brighton Ave., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	TABER, AMOS K.....	Pvt.....	Co. C, 8th M. G. Bn.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
		TABER, WALTER M.....	Cpl.....	Co. L, 310th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		
TAIT, Mrs. MATILDA, 201 N. Wilmington St., Compton.	Widow.....	TAIT, FRED A.....	Sgt. 1 cl.....	493d Aero Sq.....	Oise-Aisne.....		No.
TAYLOR, Mrs. RETTO, 1221 S. Los Angeles St., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	DUCKETT, LLOYD O.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	Co. F, 312th M. Tk. Unit.	Suresnes.....		Yes.
TILLERY, Mrs. KATE MORGAN, Security Tr. & Sav. Bank, 8th and Spring Sts., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	MORGAN, LEWIS E.....	Cpl.....	Co. A, 364th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
TOBEY, Mrs. HARRIET E., 684 Pine St., Altadena.....	Mother.....	TOBEY, TRUMAN C.....	Cpl.....	Co. F, 107th Inf.....	Somme.....		No.
TRONAS, Mrs. BIRGETTA, Baldwin Park.....	Mother.....	TRONAS, ALF M.....	Pvt.....	Co. D, 8th M. G. Bn.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
TURNER, Mrs. FRANCES COBURN, 1821 Toberman St., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	TURNER, HARRY COBURN.	Capt.....	Co. A, 102d Engrs.....	Somme.....		No.
TYNER, Mrs. SARAH E. HAYS, Route 1, Box 54, Redondo.	Mother.....	HAYS, THEODORE A.....	Sgt.....	Co. A, 7th Div. Mil. Police.	St. Mihiel.....		No.
UMSTED, Mrs. J. R., 3036 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	UMSTED, ROLLA P.....	1st lt.....	16th Inf. 1st Div.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
VERDER, Mrs. HELEN T., 223 N. Gramercy Place, Los Angeles.	Stepmother.	VERDER, WALTER M.....	Pvt.....	Base Sig. School, 1 Depot Div.	Oise-Aisne.....		(1)
WAITE, Mrs. ANNIE, 1717 Erie St., Long Beach.....	Stepmother.	WAITE, GEORGE T.....	Cpl.....	Hq. Co., 4th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		(1)
WALLACE, Mrs. MARY EMMA, 4227 Montclair St., Los Angeles.	Mother.....	WALLACE, JOHN S.....	Pvt.....	15th Co., Repl. Draft.....	Oise-Aisne.....		No.
WARD, Mrs. ELLEN MOODY, 2110 Walnut Ave., Venice.	Mother.....	WARD, WILBUR.....	Pvt.....	Co. E, 26th Inf.....	Somme.....	Yes.	

¹ Unknown.

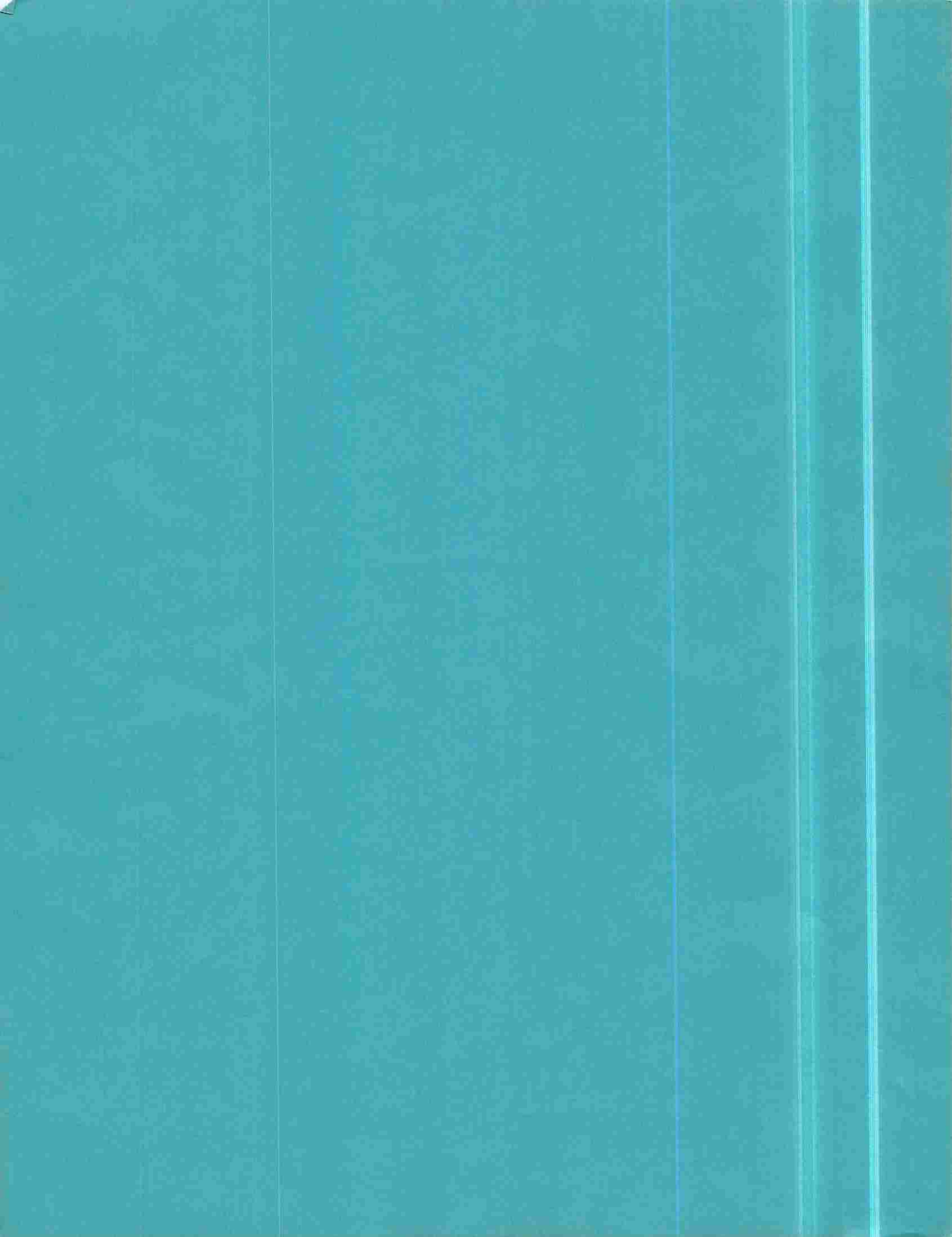
PILGRIMAGE FOR THE MOTHERS & WIDOWS - CALIFORNIA
(continued from Vol. 5, No. 3 - Fall 1987)

CALIFORNIA

Name and address	Relationship	Name of deceased	Rank	Organization	Cemetery	Desires pilgrimage	
						1930	Later
SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY-- continued							
CROSSEN, Mrs. JOHN W., 272 10th Ave., San Francisco.	Stepmother.	CROSSEN, VERNON J.....	Sgt.....	Co. E, 5th Regt. U. S. M. C.	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
DONOVAN, Mrs. ELLEN, 3658 Army St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	DONOVAN, JERRY B.....	Pvt.....	Co. M, 363d Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
ERESON, Mrs. MARY E., 1129-A Guerrero St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	ERESON, ALBERT S.....	Pvt.....	Co. F, 69th Inf.....	Aisne-Marne.....	Yes.	
FARNHAM, Mrs. SOPHIE, 211 Sunnyside Ave., San Francisco.	Mother.....	FARNHAM, FRANK N.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	304th Sup. Co., Q. M. C.	Oise-Aisne.....		Yes.
HAMILTON, Mrs. BLANCHE, 1267 18th Ave., San Francisco.	Mother.....	HAMILTON, DOUGLAS O.....	Pvt.....	Co. G, 307th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
HAMMELL, Mrs. SARAH E., 610 Divisadero St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	HAMMELL, CLARENCE H.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	Co. D, 363d Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
HAUCE, Mrs. A., 324 Precita Ave., San Francisco.....	Mother.....	HAUCE, GEORGE F.....	Pvt.....	Co. I, Sig. C., Ft. Leavenworth.	Oise-Aisne.....	Yes.	
HEATON, Mrs. KATE, 24 Carmel St., San Francisco.....	Mother.....	HEATON, HARRY J.....	Pvt.....	Co. B, 316th Engrs.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
HOISBOLT, Mrs. A. W., 2124 Hyde St., San Francisco.....	Mother.....	HOISBOLT, ARNE K. B.....	2d lt.....	50th Aero Sq.....	St. Mihiel.....		No.
HOUBCAILLOU, Mrs. JEAN M., 1863 O'Farrell St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	HOUBCAILLOU, JEAN B.....	Pvt.....	Co. D, 127th Inf.....	Oise-Aisne.....		No.
HUGHES, Mrs. EMMA, 2476 Dush St., San Francisco.....	Mother.....	HUGHES, HARRY.....	Pvt.....	Co. A, 308th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
JONES, Mrs. MARIE C., 3044 Pine St., San Francisco.....	Widow.....	JONES, JAMES M.....	Sgt.....	Co. M, 327th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
JORDON, Mrs. EVA C., 2203 19th St., San Francisco.....	Mother.....	JORDON, HAROLD.....	Pvt.....	Co. H, 139th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
JOSEPH, Mrs. SARA E., 1439 30th Ave., San Francisco.....	Mother.....	JOSEPH, SIDNEY.....	Pvt.....	Co. I, 356th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
JULIUS, Mrs. ALICE, Box 1687, 160 9th St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	BOOTH, FRED E.....	Pvt.....	Bty. D, 10th F. A.....	Suresnes.....	Yes.	
KELLER, Mrs. STIFANIE, 427 Flood Ave., San Francisco.	Mother.....	KELLER, JOHN O.....	Sgt. 1 cl.....	Co. A, 39th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
KELLEY, Mrs. ELLEN, 80 Alvarado St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	CLARE, JOSEPH.....	Pvt.....	Co. F, 1st Engrs.....	St. Mihiel.....	Yes.	
KILDUFF, Mrs. ELIZABETH, 2912 Clay St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	KILDUFF, DAVID R.....	Capt.....	80th Co., 6th Regt. U.S. M. C.	St. Mihiel.....	Yes.	
KING, Mrs. SARAH A., 139 Wood St., San Francisco.....	Mother.....	KING, HARRY A.....	Pvt.....	Co. M, 305th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
LIEBSCHEER, Mrs. CAROLINE, 3337 18th St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	LIEBSCHEER, FRANK W.....	Pvt.....	Co. F, 361st Inf.....	Flanders Field.....	Yes.	
MCGANNEY, Mrs. ANNA, 1321 4th Ave., San Francisco.	Mother.....	MCGANNEY, EDWARD J.....	Wagoner.....	Sup. Co., 30th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
MAUBERRET, Mrs. SERPHINE, 460 Valley St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	MAUBERRET, ADOLPH L.....	Bugler.....	Bty. B, Army Art., Pk. 1st A.	St. Mihiel.....	Yes.	
NIXON, Mrs. ANTOINETTE M., 3854 26th St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	NIXON, WILLIAM O.....	Pvt.....	Co. F, 363d Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
PEARSALL, Mrs. CATHERINE, 285 Templeton Ave., San Francisco.	Mother.....	PEARSALL, RAYMOND B.....	Pvt.....	Co. L, 18th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
REEVES, Mrs. LAURA, 183 Chattanooga St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	REEVES, ALFRED VERNON.....	Pvt.....	Co. B, 316th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
ROGERS, Mrs. H. C., 1433 8th Ave., San Francisco.....	Mother.....	ROGERS, WILLIAM O.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	Bty. B, 68th C. A. O.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
ROMANO, Mrs. MARLA, 1071 Pacific Ave., San Francisco.	Mother.....	ROMANO, ANGELO R.....	Pvt.....	Co. M, 109th Inf.....	Oise-Aisne.....		No.
RUSSELL, Mrs. MINNIE B., Apartment 36, 2140 Webster St., San Francisco.	Mother.....	LISTER, EDWARD L.....	Sgt.....	Co. B, 347th M. G. Bn.....	Flanders Field.....	Yes.	
SCHNEIDER, Mrs. CAROLINE, 1281 4th Ave., San Francisco.	Mother.....	SCHNEIDER, HENRY.....	Pvt.....	Co. B, 146th M. G. Bn.....	Oise-Aisne.....	Yes.	
WILLIAMS, Mrs. ROSE, 384 6th St., San Francisco.....	Mother.....	WILLIAMS, THOMAS L.....	Pvt. 1 cl.....	Base Hospital 50.....	Aisne-Marne.....		(1)
SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY							
ANDERSON, Mrs. LAURA A., Clements.....	Mother.....	ANDERSON, JAMES B.....	Pvt.....	Co. D, 304th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
ANDERSON, Mrs. S. B., 713 W. Elm St., Lodi.....	Mother.....	ANDERSON, JOHN G.....	Pvt.....	Bty. B, 6th F. A.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
GUSTAFSON, Mrs. A., Escalon.....	Mother.....	GUSTAFSON, CARL R. B.....	Sgt.....	Co. L, 363d Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		No.
HAND, Mrs. BETTIE, Box 363, Manteca.....	Mother.....	HAND, WALTER C.....	Pvt.....	Co. I, 305th Inf.....	Suresnes.....		(1)
KRUGER, Mrs. MARY, 403 E. Lodi Ave., Lodi.....	Mother.....	KRUGER, GUST.....	Pvt.....	Co. L, 112th Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
LORENSEN, Mrs. C., Route 2, Box 27, Escalon.....	Mother.....	LORENSEN, EDWARD H.....	Cpl.....	Co. I, 363d Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....	Yes.	
MILLER, Mrs. DELLAH MAE, Route 4, Box 323, Lodi.....	Mother.....	MILLER, JAMES R.....	Pvt.....	Co. G, 18th Inf.....	Sormme.....		Yes.
ROPER, Mrs. ELIZABETH O., 221 N. Pilgrim St., Stockton.	Mother.....	ROPER, LESLIE M.....	Pvt.....	Co. M, 141st Inf.....	Meuse-Argonne.....		Yes.
ROSS, Mrs. CARRIE W., 1 E. Acacia St., Stockton.....	Mother.....	ROSS, KARL E.....	Sgt.....	M. G. Co., 363d Inf.....	Flanders Field.....		(1)
STONE, Mrs. T. A., 736 E. 6th St., Stockton.....	Mother.....	STONE, ALLEN WESLEY.....	Cpl.....	Sup. Co., 5th Regt. U. S. M. C.	St. Mihiel.....		No.

1 Unknown.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



CCCGS REFERENCE ONLY
LOCAL HISTORY

1870 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA

AT THE TIME OF THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS, WHAT IS TODAY KNOWN AS VENTURA COUNTY, WAS THEN A PORTION OF SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, AND CALLED SAN BUENAVENTURA. FOLLOWING IS PART 7 OF A CONTINUING SERIES. PART 1 BEGAN WITH VOLUME 4, NUMBER 1, THE SPRING 1986 ISSUE OF RABBIT TRACKS.

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE	FATHER FOREIGN BIRTH	MOTHER FOREIGN BIRTH	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE
GAYON, ATHAMA	50	M	W	RETAIL GROCCER	FRANCE	YES	YES		1600
" CELESTINA	38	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	FRANCE	YES	YES		
HEMMING, THOMAS	34	M	W	FARMER	IRELAND	YES	YES	3500	200
" HANNAH	38	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IRELAND	YES	YES		
" MAGGIE	9	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" MARY J.	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
MORELES, MANUEL	39	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				250
" JUANA	34	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" MANUEL	16	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MARIA P.	15	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" SALVADOR	14	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" FRANCISCO	12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" TOMASSA	11	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MERCEDA	11	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
VEGA, CARLOS	38	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				150
" POLONIA	26	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" CARMEL	7	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ELENA (?)	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
VESQUILA (?), JOSE	47	M	W	DAY LABORER	CHILE	YES	YES		100
" MARIA	30	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MEXICO	YES	YES		
CASTILLO, TRINIDAD	18	F	W	LIVES WITH FAM.	MEXICO	YES	YES		
SOLELE, ANTONIO	36	M	W	DAY LABORER	MEXICO	YES	YES		200
CASTILLO, MARCOS	32	M	W	DAY LABORER	MEXICO	YES	YES		
DUBBERS, HENRY	50	M	W	FARMER	GERMANY	YES	YES	2500	1600
" ALMANA	33	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	GERMANY	YES	YES		
" HENRY	12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" HARRIET	8	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" AMDIA	6	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" ALFRED	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
BUFF (?) ADOLPH	40	M	W	DAY LABORER	GERMANY	YES	YES		
" HENRY	22	M	W	DAY LABORER	GERMANY	YES	YES		

GRAND SOCIETY CALIFORNIA
GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

ORTEGA, EMADER (?)	60	M	W	NONE LISTED	CALIF.	YES	YES	500	200
" CONCEPTION	46	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" CARMON	36	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" TEADORO	26	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" JOSE M.	20	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" EMEDIA	15	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" VICTOR	12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" VICTORIA	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
REYES, RAPHAEL	30	M	W	STOCK RAISER	CALIF.				16000
" MARIA	19	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
REYES, PABLO	40	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" MARIA	30	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" MARIANA	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MARTHA	7/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
REYES, JOSE	45	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" JUANA	19	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
AYALA, FRANCISCO	40	M	W	FARMER	CALIF.			1500	375
" CASSAISA (?)	38	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" MERCEDES	15	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" BARLANLA (?)	12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" FRANCISCO	11	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ANTONIO	9	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" RAMON	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
LA SALLE, EDWARD B.	26	M	W	RETAILER GEN.	AUSTRIA	YES	YES		3600
" EMMA	21	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW JERSEY	YES	YES		
COHN, HENRY	35	M	W	RETAILER GEN.	PRUSSIA	YES	YES	300	6000
" ESTHER	35	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	PRUSSIA	YES	YES		
" BETSEY	9	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
TISA (?) WILLIAM H.	26	M	W	STORE CLERK	PRUSSIA	YES	YES		
GLASS, JONAS	24	M	W	DRUGGIST	DELAWARE				
CERF, LEON	30	M	W	RETAILER GEN.	FRANCE	YES	YES	3500	5600
" HELENA	26	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	FRANCE	YES	YES		
" JOSEPH	9/12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
ARMOS, LUIS	17	M	W	STORE CLERK	CALIF.				
ESQUIREL, ELOISE	14	F	W	HOUSE SERVANT	CALIF.				
VROOHAN, MARTIN	50	M	W	PHYSICIAN	NEW YORK			1000	1000
MARCHAND, MATED	42	M	W	BAKER	FRANCE	YES	YES		150
LOPEZ, ANTONIO	55	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.	YES	YES		
PURALA, DOMINGUEZ	30	M	W	DAY LABORER	ITALY	YES	YES		
ISVARDI (?) JUAN	44	M	W	SALOON KEEPER	ITALY	YES	YES	10000	2500
ELUDIL (?) JUAN	29	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				700

"	MANVILLA	23	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
"	BELISIANA	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
"	HERMQUARTA (?)	4/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
FLORES, JUAN		27	M	W	DAY LABORER	MEXICO	YES	YES		
"	JESUS M.	17	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
"	JESUS L.	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
ELEROL (?) WILLIAM		33	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				400
PETRA, ANTONIO		38	M	W	STOCK RAISER	ITALY	YES	YES	150000	32250
"	LEOPOLDO	28	M	W	STORE CLERK	ITALY	YES	YES		
SOLORO, AUGUSTINO		39	M	W	STORE CLERK	ITALY	YES	YES		
LEYRA (?), RAMON		21	M	W	STORE CLERK	CALIF.				
ABIOLS (?), ISADORE		50	M	W	FARMER	SPAIN	YES	YES	1500	1100
"	MADLINE	40	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
"	JOHNNIE	13	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	VICTORIA	7	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	AMADOR	3	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	SOYLA	1	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
ESCANDON, ANGEL		37	M	W	LAWYER	SPAIN	YES	YES	10000	300
"	FRANCISCA	31	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.	YES			
"	ROSA	12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	EULALIA	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	FRANCISCO	8	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	ERASURO	7	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	ALEXANDRO	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	JUAN	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
EXCELSIN (INDIAN)		15	M	I	SERVANT	CALIF.				
FRANCISCO (INDIAN)		9	M	I	SERVANT	CALIF.				
STREETER, ALBERT		20	M	W	BARBER	CALIF.				150
LIBUVAN, CARL		40	M	W	CARPENTER	FRANCE	YES	YES	600	
AYERS, WILLIAM		68	M	W	HOTEL KEEPER	IRELAND	YES	YES	5000	1000
"	AMELIA	48	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MARYLAND	YES	YES		
"	JAMES	20	M	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS	YES			
"	ANDREW	23	M	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS	YES			
"	ALBERT	20	M	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS	YES			
"	JOHN	17	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	JOSEPH	14	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	JOSEPHINE	14	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	ALICE	9	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
"	GEORGE	6	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
LILLY, JOHN		47	M	W	SHIP CARPENTER	ENGLAND	YES	YES		100
RANDLES, CHARLES		28	M	W	BARBER	TENNESSEE				
CRAMER, CHARLES		24	M	W	COOK	SAX. GER.	YES	YES		
PRIOR, OUA		40	M	W	SHOENAKER	IRELAND	YES	YES		100

TO BE CONTINUED.....

CONEJO VALLEY HISTORY

1870 CENSUS OF SAN BUENAVENTURA

AT THE TIME OF THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS, WHAT IS TODAY KNOWN AS VENTURA COUNTY, WAS THEN A PORTION OF SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, AND CALLED SAN BUENAVENTURA. FOLLOWING IS PART 7 OF A CONTINUING SERIES. PART 1 BEGAN WITH VOLUME 4, NUMBER 1, THE SPRING 1986 ISSUE OF RABBIT TRACKS.

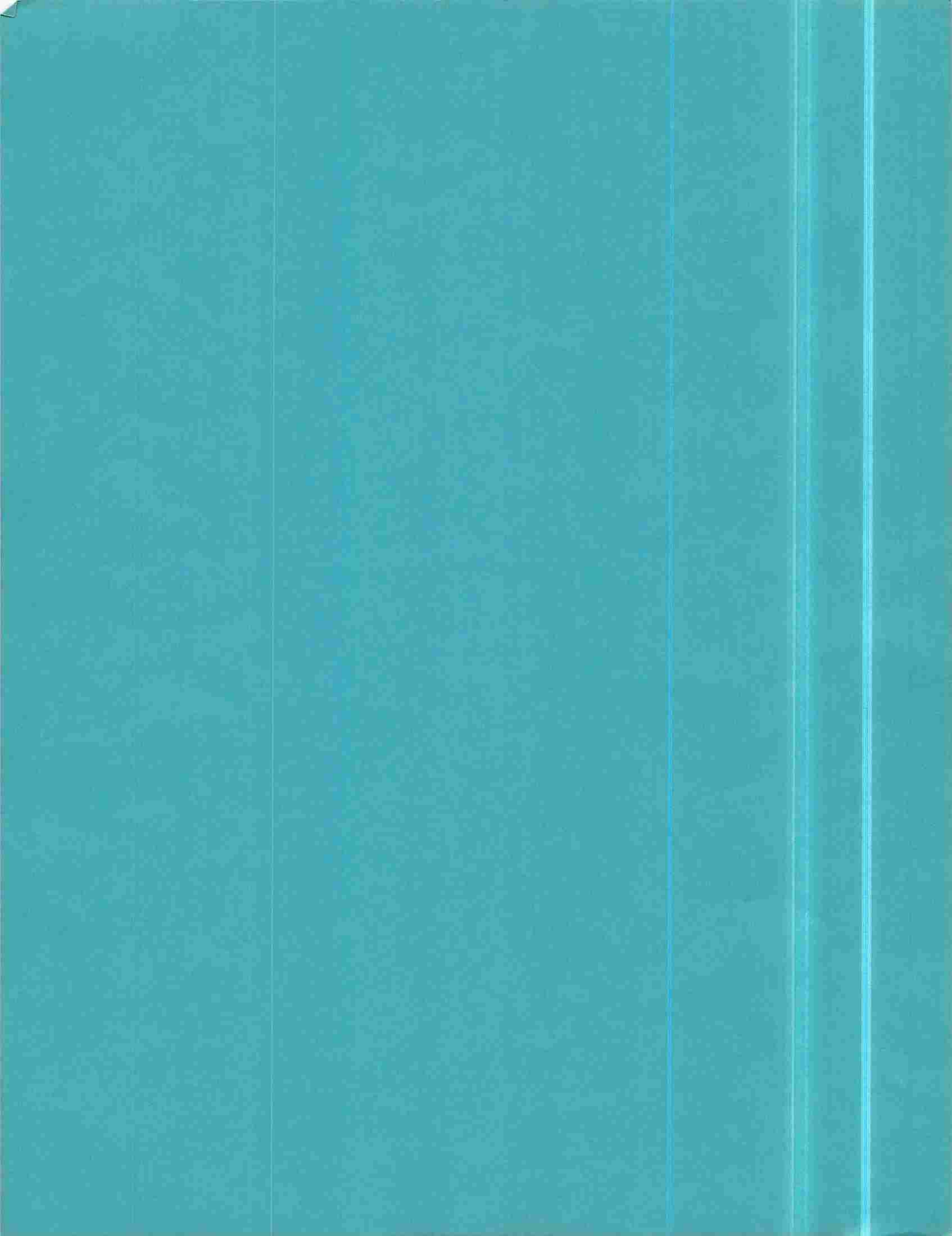
NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE	FATHER FOREIGN BIRTH	MOTHER FOREIGN BIRTH	REAL ESTATE VALUE	PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUE
RHEO, JOSEPH	28	M	W	SHOEMAKER	HUNGARY	YES	YES		700
BLEVINS, ALEXANDER	61	M	W	DAY LABORER	KENTUCKY			100	800
" LAVINA	50	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	TENNESSEE				
" SARAH	17	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" JOHN	15	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" JONATHAN	13	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" DELILAH	11	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
LOPEZ, FIGUES (WIDOW)	59	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.			2000	100
" MECALITA	19	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
CASAS, DOLORES (WIDOW)	40	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
FIGUEROA, CUIETAS	30	M	W	FARMER	CALIF.				300
" DIEGO	28	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" SALMON	24	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
DETROY, GEORGE	34	M	W	BUTCHER	BAV. GERMANY	YES	YES		
DETROY, JOSEPH	28	M	W	BUTCHER	BAV. GERMANY	YES	YES		400
CAILEN (?) JACOB	31	M	W	BUTCHER	PRUSSIA	YES	YES	1350	100
VALDEZ, RAMON	64	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" JUAN	31	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" JOSE R.	20	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" JESUS	23	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" ALEXANDRO	20	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
" TRINIDAD	17	M	W	DAY LABORER	CALIF.				
BURBANK, WARREN	35	M	W	SHEEP RAISER	MAINE				9050
JONES, WILLIAM R.	51	M	W	PHOTOGRAPHER	KENTUCKY				1000
" ALICE	15	F	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" CHARLES	17	M	W	AT HOME	OREGON				
" ANOS	21	M	W	FARMER	MISSOURI			1500	150

CHELSON, WILLIAM D.	45	M	W	LAWYER	NEW YORK			6000	1945
" MARIA	45	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MASS.				
" DOW H.	17	M	W	AT HOME	MINN.				
" BEN A.	8	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ABBE A.	6	F	W	AT HOME	NEVADA				
" CHARLES D.	3	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
WILLIAMS, THOMAS H.	37	M	W	BLACKSMITH	IRELAND	YES	YES	1000	150
" JOSEPA	21	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
BUNNELL, BEN F.	33	M	W	TINSMITH	MAINE			500	1100
" RUTHENIA	23	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	N. CAROLINA				
" HATTIE C.	6	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" MARY E.	3	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
" ROSA C. (?)	2	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
? ELIZABETH	29	F	W	NO OCCUPATION	N. CAROLINA				
EDMONDS, E.A.	24	M	W	?	N. CAROLINA				1100
? WALSH	20	M	W	?	MAINE			500	1500
COLYON, MARY H.	46	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK			200	200
" MARGARET	43	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				
" ?	14	M	W	AT HOME	MICHIGAN				
LEECH, FRANCIS	62	M	W	WAGON MAKER	MAINE			400	1200
" ABIGAIL	48	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CANADA	YES	YES		
" WILLIS E.	15	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		YES		
" EMOGENE	11	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		YES		
" BRUCE A.	8	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.		YES		
COREY, JAMES A.	31	M	W	CLOTHING MER.	NEW BRUNSWICK	YES	YES		1700
" SARAH	26	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	PENN.				
" ALBERT	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
" JULIA	3/12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES			
FRANCE, EMANUEL	40	M	W	CONFECTIONS	AUSTRIA	YES	YES		500
KAUFMAN, MIKE	55	M	W	FARMER	BAV. GERMANY	YES	YES	2400	1700
" MARY	48	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	BAV. GERMANY	YES	YES		
" MARY	16	F	W	AT HOME	MINN.	YES	YES		
" KATY	15	F	W	AT HOME	MINN.	YES	YES		
" COLLIN	10	M	W	AT HOME	MINN.	YES	YES		
" FRANCES	13	F	W	AT HOME	MINN.	YES	YES		
" MIKE	8	M	W	AT HOME	MINN.	YES	YES		
" LIZZIE	6	F	W	AT HOME	MINN.	YES	YES		
GOODWIN, JOHN W.	40	M	W	LAWYER/P.M.	NEW YORK		YES	1450	800
" JEANNIE	30	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	NEW YORK				

" STANTON	8	M	W	AT HOME	ILLINOIS				
STEVENS, JOHN W.	35	M	W	CARPENTER	NEW YORK			1000	300
STONE, JOHN R.	26	M	W	SADDLER	OHIO			3000	1250
" MARIA A.	22	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	CALIF.				
" JUANA	1	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
LEYVA, THESPHALO	40	M	W	SADDLER	MEXICO	YES	YES		150
" SACRAMENTO	31	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	MEXICO	YES	YES		
" RAMON	6	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" LOUISA	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" THESPHALO	3/12	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
MCCARTY, PHIL. V.	46	M	W	SHOE MAKER	PENN.			600	500
" ELIZABETH	45	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	VERMONT				
" ALPHA	4	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.				
FISK, WILSON H.	30	M	W	SHOE MAKER	NEW HAMPSHIRE				
RICHARDSON, JOSEPH	58	M	W	FURNITURE	ENGLAND	YES	YES	2500	1000
" ELIZA	57	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	ENGLAND	YES	YES		
" JOSEPH JR.	33	M	W	CAB. MAKER	ENGLAND	YES	YES		
" ARTHUR	4	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" GEORGE	1	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
MCCOY, DENNIS D.	44	M	W	WAGON MAKER	CANADA	YES	YES	2000	600
" MARGARET	30	F	W	KEEPS HOUSE	IRELAND	YES	YES		
" GEORGE	16	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" ADA	14	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" DELENINA	12	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" JULIA A.	10	F	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" JOHN E.	8	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" JAMES A.	5	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		
" CHARLES	2	M	W	AT HOME	CALIF.	YES	YES		

TO BE CONTINUED.....

.....



CA
VEN
1.3

1920 U.S. CENSUS, VENTURA COUNTY,
CONEJO PRECINCT, CALIFORNIA

Extracted by Delores V. Pederson

This census listing begins on sheet 7A, Supervisor's District 7, Enumeration District 258, and ends on sheet 9A, line 20. The census was taken from 7 February through 16 February 1920 by Cora A. Doremus. Only the place of birth is listed, no language. Places of birth are the standard abbreviations. When the date of entry into the United States is listed as unknown, the status (i.e., alien or naturalized) has been entered if it is given. When a child's age is listed as "2 M" it means that the child is two months old, when it is listed as 1.2 it means that the child is one year two months old.

House No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Col- or	Age	Mar. Stat.	Yr to USA	Self Born	Far. Born	Mor. Born	Occupation
01/01	Borchard, Mary E.	Head	F	W	41	S		CA	GER	GER	None
	Borchard, Casper	Far	M	W	77	Wd	1862	GER	GER	GER	None
02/02	Pursch, Bruno	Head	M	W	29	M		TX	USA	GER	Farmer
	Pursch, Marcha	Wife	F	W	25	M	Na	GER	GER	GER	None
	Boyer, Leslie M.	Labor	M	W	33	S		MO	MO	PA	Teamster
03/03	Borchard, Edward	Head	M	W	31	M		OH	GER	GER	Farmer, Seller of farms
	Borchard, Tresa	Wife	F	W	30	M		CA	GER	GER	None
	Borchard, Margaret	Dau	F	W	4	S		CA	OH	CA	None
	Borchard, Edward	Son	M	W	3	S		CA	OH	CA	None
	Borchard, Robert	Son	M	W	2 M	S		CA	OH	CA	None
	Chun, Juan	Cook	M	Ch	43	M		CA	CHI	CHI	Cook
	Sudduth, Frank	Labor	M	W	35	S		IL	USA	USA	Teamster
	Chapman, Walter	Labor	M	W	52	S		USA	USA	USA	Engineer, Mechanical
	Clark, George	Labor	M	W	60	S		USA	USA	USA	Chore Man
04/04	Espinosa, John	Head	M	W	56	M		CA	CA	CA	Foreman, Ranch
	Espinosa, Rafela	Wife	F	W	54	M		CA	CA	CA	None
	Espinosa, Venus	Dau	F	W	19	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Espinosa, John	Son	M	W	14	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Espinosa, Esther	Dau	F	W	13	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Espinosa, Henry	Son	M	W	9	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Espinosa, Lenor	Bro	M	W	59	M		CA	CA	CA	Labor, Farm
05/05	Cawelti, William	Head	M	W	24	M		CA	USA	USA	Labor, Farm
	Cawelti, Irene	Wife	F	W	22	M		CA	CA	CA	None
	Cawelti, Ralph	Son	M	W	3.5	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Cawelti, Chester	Son	M	W	2	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Cawelti, Allen	Son	M	W	11M	S		CA	CA	CA	None
06/06	Kelley, Silas	Head	M	W	52	M		NE	IA	IA	Farmer, General
	Kelley, Rosa	Wife	F	W	43	M		CA	GER	GER	None
	Kelley, Charles	Son	M	W	20	S		CA	NE	CA	Labor, Teamster
	Kelley, John (twin)	Son	M	W	19	S		CA	NE	CA	None
	Kelley, Theresa (twin)	Dau	F	W	19	S		CA	NE	CA	None
	Kelley, Walter	Son	M	W	17	S		CA	NE	CA	None
	Kelley, Fred	Son	M	W	16	S		CA	NE	CA	None
	Kelley, Rosa	Dau	F	W	9	S		CA	NE	CA	None
	Kelley, Dorothy	Dau	F	W	3	S		CA	NE	CA	None

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

28

House No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Col- or Age	Mar. Stat.	Yr to USA	Self Born	Far. Born	Mor. Born	Occupation
	Kelley, Josephine	Dau	F	W 1	S		CA	NE	CA	None
07/07	Philbrook, Herman	Head	M	W 50	O		IL	OH	OH	Apiarist
	Arundell, Myrtle	Niece	F	W 29	D		CA	IL	IA	None
08/08	Heckman, John	Head	M	W 84	Wd		OH	OH	IL	None
	Heckman, Richard	Son	M	W 42	S		IL	OH	IL	Farmer, General
	Janien, Dorthy	Serv	F	W 30	D		IN	USA	USA	Housekeeper
09/09	Hays, William	Head	M	W 35	M		TX	TX	AR	Farmer, General
	Hays, Florence	Wife	F	W 27	M		CA	NOR	GER	None
	Hays, John W.	Son	M	W 7	S		CA	TX	CA	None
	Hays, Ralph	Son	M	W 5	S		CA	TX	CA	None
	Hays, Frank	Son	M	W 1.9	S		CA	TX	CA	None
10/10	Martin, Lyella	Head	F	W 46	Wd		GA	GA	GA	None
	Martin, Roy	Son	M	W 18	S		CA	MO	GA	Mail Carrier
	Martin, Gladys	Dau	F	W 19	S		CA	MO	GA	None
	Martin, Jessie	Dau	F	W 12	S		CA	MO	GA	None
	Martin, Thomas	Son	M	W 10	S		CA	MO	GA	None
	Martin, Sydney	Son	M	W 7	S		CA	MO	GA	None
	Martin, Elizabeth	Dau	F	W 5	S		CA	MO	GA	None
	Hays, Elizabeth	Mor	F	W 80	Wd		GA	SC	GA	None
11/11	Borchard, Casper Jr.	Head	M	W 38	M		CA	GER	GER	Farmer, General
	Borchard, Ida F.	Wife	F	W 30	M		CA	CA	CA	None
	Borchard, Milton C.	Son	M	W 8	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Borchard, Hellen	Dau	F	W 6	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Borchard, Mary Ann	Dau	F	W 1.6	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Borchard, Ida Fay	Dau	F	W 1 M	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Farrell, Josephine	Nurse	F	W 45	Wd		IL	IL	IL	Nurse
	Demma?, Joe	Labor	M	W 38	S	1905	GER	GER	GER	Labor, Farm
	Bryan, Charles	Labor	M	W 33	M		USA	USA	USA	Carpenter
	Clintberge, Walter	Labor	M	W 35	S		USA	SWE	SWE	Labor, Farm
	Meyer, Walter	Labor	M	W 35	S	1913	GER	IRE	MEX	Labor, Teamster
	Garcia, Jose	Labor	M	W 35	S		CA	USA	USA	Labor, Farm
12/12	Strissel, Mike	Head	M	W 53	M	1878	AUS	AUS	AUS	Labor, Farm
	Strissel, Rose	Wife	F	W 34	M	Na	AUS	AUS	AUS	None
13/13	Haigh, Cecil	Head	M	W 64	M	1874	ENG	ENG	ENG	None
	Haigh, Cicelie	Wife	F	W 58	M	Na	ENG	ENG	ENG	None
	Haigh, Donald	Son	M	W 24	S		CA	ENG	ENG	Farmer, General
	Haigh, Edwin	Son	M	W 15	S		CA	ENG	ENG	None
	Haigh, Ronald	Bro	M	W 57	S	Un	ENG	ENG	ENG	None
14/14	Hays, Simon	Head	M	W 33	M		TX	GA	AR	Farmer, General
	Hays, Ethel	Wife	F	W 27	M	Na	ENG	ENG	ENG	None
	Hays, Susana	Mor	F	W 54	Wd		AR	IN	USA	None
15/15	Patton, J. W.	Head	M	W 48	M		AR	AR	AR	Farmer, General
	Patton, Sarah	Wife	F	W 47	M		AR	IN	AR	None
	Anderson, Alice	Serv	F	W 65	Wd		MS	TN	NC	Cook
16/16	Lewis, Loyd	Head	M	W 33	M		MO	USA	USA	Farmer, General
	Lewis, Christina	Wife	F	W 32	M		IA	IA	IL	None
	Lewis, Elva	Dau	F	W 6	S		CA	MO	IA	None
	Lewis, Wesley	Son	M	W 1	S		CA	MO	IA	None

House No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Col- or	Age	Mar. Stat.	Yr to USA	Self Born	Far. Born	Mor. Born	Occupation
17/17	Dickinson, Benson	Head	M	W	48	M		IN	PA	NY	Farmer, General
	Dickinson, Grace	Wife	F	W	45	M		MN	VA	OH	None
	Dickinson, Chirisa C.	Mor	F	W	90	Wd		NY	VT	RI	None
18/18	Gregory, Sherman	Head	M	W	53	M		NY	USA	USA	Blacksmith
	Gregory, Florence	Wife	F	W	60	M		VT	MO	NY	None
19/19	Dixon, Elmer E.	Head	M	W	25	M		IN		IN	Teamster
	Dixon, Iva	Wife	F	W	21	M		IL	MO	IL	None
20/20	Page, Roy E.	Head	M	W	32	M		CA	IA	MO	Supt. of Ranch for Janss Inst., Co. Los Angeles, CA
	Page, Hazel	Wife	F	W	28	M		CA	IA	USA	None
	Page, Fay	Dau	F	W	4	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Bersinger, Loyd E.	Labor	M	W	29	S		CA	USA	USA	Engineer
	Robinson, Milton	Labor	M	W	40	S		USA	USA	USA	Laborer, Farm
	Wise, Roy	Labor	M	W	24	S		USA	USA	USA	Truck Driver
	Hall, George	Labor	M	W	33	S		USA	USA	USA	Teamster
	Doyle, Joe	Labor	M	W	39	S		USA	USA	USA	Teamster
	Dickinson, James	Labor	M	W	55	M		USA	USA	USA	Laborer, Farm
	Prindle, James	Labor	M	W	34	S		USA	USA	USA	Ranch Foreman
	Ogilby, Marie	Serv	F	W	28	M		USA	USA	USA	Cook
	Ogilby, Jean	Dau	F	W	2	S		CA	USA	USA	None
	Stoltenberg, Emma	Bkpr	F	W	22	S		CA	USA	USA	Bookkeeper
	Bundy, Dave	Labor	M	W	40	S		WI	WI	WI	Gardener
21/21	Skinner, Sam W.	Head	M	W	39	M		MO	USA	USA	Well Driller
	Skinner, Nellie	Wife	F	W	46	M		AR	PA	TN	None
22/22	Waltemeyer, George F.	Head	M	W	44	M		IA	MD	IL	Herdsman
	Waltemeyer, Fern	Wife	F	W	32	M		IA	OH	VA	None
	Lehner, Joe	Labor	M	W	31	S	1910	AUS	AUS	AUS	Farm Labor
23/23	Crowley, Frank	Head	M	W	33	M		CA	USA	USA	Farmer, General
	Crowley, Mae	Wife	F	W	35	M		USA	USA	USA	None
	Crowley, Allen	Son	M	W	6	S		CA	CA	USA	None
	Crowley, Charlotte	Dau	F	W	3	S		CA	CA	USA	None
	Pasco, Joe	Labor	M	W	65	S	Un	ENG	ENG	ENG	Labor, Farm
24/24	Killian, Roy	Head	M	W	27	M		CA	GA	WV	Engineer
	Killian, Carrie	Wife	F	W	24	M		CA	WI	NY	None
25/25	Tirado, Joseph	Head	M	W	39	M		CA	MEX	MEX	Teamster
	Tirado, Mae	Wife	F	W	36	M		CA	IRE	NV	None
	Tirado, Esther	Dau	F	W	15	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Tirado, Raymond	Son	M	W	12	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Tirado, Josephine	Dau	F	W	10	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Tirado, Mable	Dau	F	W	9	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Tirado, Maud	Dau	F	W	7	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Tirado, Virginia	Dau	F	W	6	S		CA	CA	CA	None
26/26	Hutchins, Wheeler	Head	M	W	21	S		CA	IA	NV	Seaman
	Hutchins, Roland	Bro	M	W	22	2		CA	IA	NV	Student
27/27	Griffin, Jack	Head	M	W	45	M		WY	USA	USA	Ranch Foreman
	Griffin, Annie	Wife	F	W	41	M		MO	MO	MO	None
	Lachentia	Labor	M	W	--	Un	Un	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor, Ranch
	Adams, Cavencho	Labor	M	W	--	Un	Un	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor, Ranch
28/28	Whitesides, A. L.	Head	M	W	47	M		CA	USA	USA	Farmer, General

House No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Col- or	Age	Mar. Stat.	Yr to USA	Self Born	Far. Born	Mor. Born	Occupation
29/29	Reilly, George	Head	M	W	57	S		CA	NY	VA	Farmer, General
30/30	Mathieson, Freddie	Head	M	W	45	M		IL	USA	USA	Farmer, General
	Mathieson, Elsie	Wife	F	W	28	M		CO	IL	NOR	None
	Mathieson, George D.	Son	M	W	23	S		CA	IL	MA	Aviator
	Nervins?, Clara	Sister	F	W	32	M		IL	IL	NOR	None
31/31	Adams, Charles	Head	M	W	58	Wd		USA	USA	USA	Herdsman
	Chaves, Ben	Labor	M	W	32	S		CA	MEX	MEX	Teamsater
	Clark, Harry	Labor	M	W	28	S		USA	USA	USA	Blacksmith, Ranch
	Massy, C. M.	Labor	M	W	35	S		USA	USA	USA	Cook
	Metcher, Hilmer	Labor	M	W	26	S		USA	USA	USA	Bookkeeper, Ranch
	Poulson, Ben	Labor	M	W	26	S		USA	USA	USA	Labor, Farm
	Proctor, Roy	Labor	M	W	26	S		USA	USA	USA	Chore Man, Ranch
	Ramsey, N. M.	Labor	M	W	28	S		USA	USA	USA	Chore Man, Ranch
	Raymond, Victor	Labor	M	W	55	S		USA	USA	USA	Cook, Ranch
	Valdez, Vincent	Labor	M	W	28	S		USA	USA	USA	Teamster
	Young, George	Labor	M	W	50	S		USA	USA	USA	Gardner
32/32	Gadineg?, Francisco	Head	M	W	30	M	--	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor, Ranch
	Gadineg?, Josephine	Wife	F	W	26	M	Un	MEX	MEX	MEX	None
33/33	Rodriguez, Celedonia	Head	M	W	30	M	Al	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor, Ranch
	Rodriguez, Marie	Wife	F	W	28	M	Al	MEX	MEX	MEX	None
	Garcia, Inez	Labor	M	W	26	S	Al	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor, Ranch
	Delgado, Refugio	Labor	M	W	30	S	Al	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor, Ranch
	Garcia, Pedro	Labor	M	W	32	S	Al	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor, Ranch
	Gutierrez, Petrolino?	Labor	M	W	35	S	Al	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor, Ranch
	Morales, Jose	Labor	M	W	32	S	Al	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor, Ranch
34/34	Russell, Joseph	Head	M	W	35	M		CA	CAN	CAN	Farmer
	Russell, Henrietta	Wife	F	W	36	M		IA	GER	GER	None
	Russell, Joseph	Son	M	W	5	S		CA	CA	IA	None
	Russell, Margaret	Dau	F	W	9	S		CA	CA	IA	None
	Russell, Patricia	Dau	F	W	8	S		CA	CA	IA	None
35/35	Russell, Hubbard	Head	M	W	34	M		CA	CAN	CAN	Stockman
	Russell, Reba	Wife	F	W	35	M		IA	USA	USA	None
	Russell, Hubbard	Son	M	W	21	S		CA	CA	IA	None
	Lockhart, Mrs.	Cook	F	W	42	Wd		USA	USA	USA	Cook
	Swayze, Addie	Cook	F	W	53	Wd		NJ	USA	USA	Cook
36/36	Russell, Andrew	Head	M	W	72	M	1872	CAN	CAN	CAN	None
	Russell, Abie	Wife	F	W	73	M	Na	CAN	CAN	CAN	None
	Russell, Albro	Bro	M	W	75	S	--	CAN	CAN	CAN	None
	Chorre, Theresa	Cook	F	In	36	D		CA	USA	USA	Cook
37/37	Vasquez, Toribio	Head	M	W	40	M	--	MEX	MEX	MEX	Farm Labor
	Grunwell, Arthur	Labor	M	W	45	S		GA	USA	USA	Blacksmith
	Best, Edwin	Labor	M	W	45	S		USA	USA	USA	Cook, Ranch
	Corey, Mervin	Labor	M	W	23	S	--	CAN	USA	USA	Labor, Ranch
	Russell, Roy	Labor	M	W	35	S		TN	TN	TN	Farmer
	Ruano, George	Labor	M	W	35	M	1912	MEX	MEX	MEX	Carpenter
	Flores, Odilon	Labor	M	W	23	M	Un	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor
	Vasquez, Antonio	Labor	M	W	30	S	1919	MEX	MEX	MEX	Labor
	Kenney, William	Labor	M	W	70	S		MA	USA	USA	Farm Labor
	Goertz, Gus	Bkpr	M	W	30	S	1916	GER	GER	GER	Bookkeeper, Ranch

House No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Col- or Age	Mar. Stat.	Yr to USA	Self Born	Far. Born	Mor. Born	Occupation
38/38	Jessen, Eliza	Head	F	W 50	Wd	Na	ENG	ENG	ENG	School Teacher
	Jessen, Oliver C.	Son	M	W 11	S		CA	ENG	ENG	None
39/39	Martin, Samuel	Head	M	W 24	S		PA	USA	USA	General Store
40/40	Erbes, Ernest	Head	M	W 42	M		IA	GER	GER	Farmer
	Erbes, Stella	Wife	F	W 43	M		GA	GA	VA	None
41/41	Erbes, Otto	Head	M	W 32	M		CA	GER	GER	Labor, Farm
	Erbes, Ethel	Wife	F	W 32	M		IN	USA	USA	None
	Alvarez, Pedro	Labor	M	W 18	S	--	SPN	SPN	SPN	Labor, Farm
42/42	Halloway, Maxwell	Head	M	W 29	M		OH	USA	USA	Foreman Ranch
	Halloway, Bell	Wife	F	W 23	M		CA	MI	CA	None
	Halloway, Barbara	Dau	F	W 4	S		CA	OH	CA	None
	Olsen, Ollie	Labor	M	W 60	Wd	--	NOR	NOR	NOR	Choreman, Ranch
43/43	Dinsmore, George	Head	M	W 48	M		CA	USA	USA	Farmr, General
44/44	Connelly, Frank	Head	M	W 32	M		CA	IRE	IRE	Farmer, General
	Connelly, Vira	Wife	F	W 27	M	Na	CAN	CAN	CAN	None
	Connelly, Robert	Son	M	W 3.4	S		CA	CA	CAN	None
	Connelly, Allen	Son	M	W 1.3	S		CA	CA	CAN	None
	Sullivan, Patrick	Labor	M	W 30	S	1906	IRE	IRE	IRE	Farm Labor
45/45	Bordi-----, Angela	Head	F	W 23	S		OR	GER	GER	School Teacher
46/46	Bower, Thomas	Head	M	W 50	M		IA	PA	IA	Farmer, General
	Bower, Ida	Wife	F	W 48	M		IL	CAN	IL	None
	Bower, Elmer	Son	M	W 20	S		OK	IA	IL	Teamster
	Bower, Harold	Son	M	W 18	S		OK	IA	IL	Teamster
	Bower, Tressia	Dau	F	W 15	S		OK	IA	IL	None
	Bower, Albert	Son	M	W 13	S		OK	IA	IL	None
	Bower, Ventura	Dau	F	W 7	S		OK	IA	IL	None
	Bower, Perry	Son	M	W 6	S		OK	IA	IL	None
47/47	Schmitz, Leonard	Head	M	W 35	M		CA	GER	GER	Farmer, General
	Schmitz, Bertha	Wife	F	W 26	M		CA	USA	USA	None
	Schmitz, Elvira	Dau	F	W 8	S		CA	CA	CA	None
	Schmitz, Lenola	Dau	F	W 2	S		CA	CA	CA	None
48/48	Pederson, Karn	Head	F	W 52	Wd	Na	NOR	NOR	NOR	Farmer, General
	Pederson, Peder	Son	M	W 27	S		CA	NOR	NOR	Farmer
	Pederson, Richard	Son	M	W 24	S		CA	NOR	NOR	Farmer
	Pederson, John L.	Son	M	W 18	S		CA	NOR	NOR	None
49/49	Olsen, Oscar	Head	M	W 24	S		CA	NOR	NOR	Farmer, General
	Olsen, Ludwick	Bro	M	W 20	S		CA	NOR	NOR	Farmer
50/50	Thompson, Ernest	Head	M	W 31	M		MI	ENG	ENG	Farmer, General
	Thompson, Winifred	Wife	F	W 26	M		CA	MO	MO	

End of Conejo Precinct

Learning the geography about the places where your ancestors lived can be important in tracking your ancestor. Knowledge about a particular region can furnish clues to their lives not found in genealogical record sources. Knowing the lay of the land will help you determine which trails or rivers your ancestors used for migration, how and where they marketed their crops, and even where they attended church, met their spouses, and buried their loved ones. When you find the land your ancestor owned, check to see who his neighbors were. They may be relatives.

CA
VENT
49
115C
1-8

1900 US Census, Ventura County, California -- Simi Township

Extracted by Delores V. Pederson

The following is an extraction of pages 241A through 242B (Supervisor District 6, Enumeration District 168), of Simi Township, Ventura County, California, and is the first installment of this series. The census taker was N. C. Woods. He began taking the census on 5 June 1900.

Some abbreviations used in this series are "BiL" for brother-in-law, "SiL" for sister-in-law, "SniL" for son-in-law, "Sson" for step-son, "Sdau" for step-daughter, "Brdr" for boarder, "bus." for business; "car." for carrier; and "merch." for merchandise. Standard postal abbreviations are used for birthplaces in the United States. The first three letters for countries are used except that SCT is used for Scotland and SWT is used for Switzerland. Mr. Woods specified nationality when the person was from Canada, so CAN¹ is Canada, English; CAN² is Canada, French; CAN³ is Canada, Scottish; and CAN⁴ is Canada, Irish. The census taker used the term "Ng" in the "occupation" column; perhaps it stands for "not given."

Because of space limitations, several columns of interest to the genealogist have not been entered. The information omitted follows: month of birth, number of children born to the mother, education, and dwelling status (house versus farm, owned versus rented, owned free or mortgaged).

House/ Family No.	Name	Rela- tion- ship	Col- or	Sex	Year Born	Age	Mar- ital Stat.	Self	Place of Birth		Year To U.S.	Occupation
									Father	Mother		
1/1	Woods, Nealy C.	Head	W	M	1842	57	M	IL	NY	IN		Farmer
	Woods, Cecilia L.	Wife	W	F	1840	59	M	IL	NY	NY		
	Burgess, Earnest R.	Brdr	W	M	1876	24	S	MI	MI	OH		Farm Laborer
2/2	Gardner, William H.	Head	W	M	1852	47	M	NJ	ENG	IRE		Farmer
	Gardner, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	1864	35	M	OH	ENG	ENG		
	Gardner, Erving P.	Son	W	M	1885	14	S	IL	NJ	OH		At School
3/3	Gardner, William H.	Son	W	M	1890	9	S	IL	NJ	OH		At School
	Ruff, James S.	BiL	W	M	1872	29	S	IL	ENG	ENG		Farm Laborer
	Brigham, Mildred	Head	W	F	1868	31	M	IL	IL	IL		Ng
4/4	Brigham, Grace E.	Dau	W	F	1894	6	S	IL	VT	IL		
	Brigham, Cecil E.	Dau	W	F	1897	3	S	CA	VT	IL		
	Fitzgerald, Fred J.	Head	W	M	1856	44	M	MI	CAN ¹	CAN ¹		Farmer
5/5	Fitzgerald, Sally	Wife	W	F	1852	47	M	CA	KY	TN		
	Fitzgerald, Fred	Son	W	M	1884	15	S	TX	MI	CA		At School
	Fitzgerald, Winifred	Dau	W	F	1888	11	S	CA	MI	CA		At School
6/6	Blackstock, Charles F.	Head	W	M	1875	24	M	CA	NC	TN		Teacher
	Blackstock, Grace A.	Wife	W	F	1875	24	M	IL	IL	IL		
	Blackstock, Mable	Dau	W	F	1897	2	S	CA	CA	IL		
7/7	Blackstock, Mildred	Dau	W	F	1899	7M	S	CA	CA	IL		
	Hoover, Roulif?	Head	W	M	1830	69	M	NJ	NJ	NJ		Farmer
	Hoover, Rebecca A.	Wife	W	F	1834	66	M	NJ	NJ	NJ		
7/7	Appleton, John S.	Head	W	M	1867	32	M	MA	MA	MA		Farmer
	Appleton, Laura L.	Wife	W	F	1872	27	M	MA	MA	MA		
	Appleton, Mildred E.	Dau	W	F	1895	5	S	CA	MA	MA		
7/7	Appleton, Emily	Dau	W	F	1896	3	S	CA	MA	MA		
	Appleton, John A. W.	Son	W	M	1898	1	S	CA	MA	MA		
	Jaques, James O.	Head	W	M	1864	35	S	MA	MA	MA		Farmer
9/9	Horner, Joseph M.	Head	W	M	1863	36	M	CA	NJ	NJ		Farmer
	Horner, Gertrude A.	Wife	Q	F	1870	29	M	IL	GER	GER		
	Horner, Elizabeth B.	Dau	W	F	1892	8	S	CA	CA	IL		At School
10/10	Horner, Annie G.	Dau	W	F	1895	4	S	CA	CA	IL		
	Wood, Sarah G.	Head	W	F	1841	58	W	NY	MA	CAN ¹		Farmer
	Rice, Isabella	Sister	W	F	1845	56	S	NY	MA	CAN ¹		

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



House/ Family No.	Name	Relation- ship	Col- or	Sex	Year Born	Age	Mar- ital Stat.	Self	Place of Birth		Year To U.S.	Occupation
								Fath	Moth			
11/11	Jones, Viola	Head	W	F	1862	37	M	IL	CAN ²	CAN ¹		Farmer
	Jones, Mary E.	Dau	W	F	1882	17	S	MN	NY	IL		At School
	Jones, Jennie L.	Dau	W	F	1885	15	S	MN	NY	IL		At School
	Jones, John P.	Son	W	M	1887	12	S	MN	NY	IL		At School
	Jones, Mabel E.	Dau	W	F	1889	10	S	MN	NY	IL		At School
	Jones, George H.	Son	W	M	1891	8	S	MN	NY	IL		At School
12/12	Davis, Duran B.	Head	W	M	1862	37	M	OH	OH	OH		Farmer
13/13	Scott, John C.	Head	W	M	1857	42	M	IN	IN	IN		Farmer
	Scott, Fannie	Wife	W	F	1853	46	M	IN	KY	SCT		
	Scott, Janet	Dau	W	F	1885	13	S	IN	IN	IN		At School
	Scott, Caillie	Dau	W	F	1888	12	S	IN	IN	IN		At School
14/14	Parr, Robert A.	Head	W	M	1839	60	M	NY	IRE	PA		Farmer
	Parr, Mary H.	Wife	W	F	1861	38	M	IN	IN	IN		
	Parr, Nellie M.	Dau	W	F	1884	16	S	MN	NY	IN		At School
	Parr, Anna B.	Day	W	F	1893	7	S	MN	NY	IN		At School
	Parr, Robert J.	Son	W	M	1895	5	S	MN	NY	IN		
	Parr, Joseph A.	Son	W	M	1898	1	S	MN	NY	IN		
15/15	Montgomery, Mellville L.	Head	W	M	1854	46	M	MO	TN	TN		Farmer
	Montgomery, Lorena W?	Wife	W	F	1867	32	M	NE	VA	MO		
	Montgomery, Lorena E.	Dau	W	F	1880	9	S	CA	MO	NE		
	Montgomery, Mellville L.	Son	W	M	1895	4	S	CA	MO	NE		
	Montgomery, Eleanor B.A.	Son	W	M	1897	2	S	CA	MO	NE		
	Goon, Charlie	Serv	Ch	M	1860	40	S	CHI	CHI	CHI	1880	Cook
	Blodget, Fred P.	Brdr	W	M	1874	25	S	ME	ME	ME		Farm Laborer
16/16	Havens, Charles A.	Head	W	M	1863	37	M	IL	IL	NY		Farmer
	Havens, Anne M.	Wife	W	F	1864	36	M	IL	ENG	ENG		
	Havens, Olive L.	Dau	W	F	1886	14	S	IL	IL	IL		At School
	Havens, Lula G.	Dau	W	F	1888	11	S	IL	IL	IL		At School
	Havens, Lester D.	Son	W	M	1893	6	S	CA	IL	IL		
	Havens, Charles R.	Son	W	M	1896	3	S	CA	IL	IL		
17/17	Austin, Charles	Head	W	M	1840	60	M	NY	MA	NY		Farmer
	Austin, Minnie E.	Wife	W	F	1866	44	M	CAN ¹	NY	NY		
	Austin, Alice C.	Dau	W	F	1883	17	S	IL	NY	CAN ¹		At School
	Austin, Harry S.	Son	W	M	1885	15	S	IL	NY	CAN ¹		At School
	Austin, Hellen P.	Dau	W	F	1893	6	S	IL	NY	CAN ¹		
18/18	Crane, Newton W.	Head	W	M	1843	56	M	NJ	NJ	NJ		Farmer
	Crane, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	1862	38	M	NJ	NJ	NJ		
	Crane, Walter R.	Son	W	M	1884	16	S	NJ	NJ	NJ		At School
	Crane, Clarence W.	Son	W	M	1889	11	S	CA	NJ	NJ		At School
	Humphrey, George	Brdr	W	M	1863	36	S	MA	ENG	ENG		Farm Laborer
19/19	Crane, A---	Head	W	M	1863	36	M	NJ	NJ	NJ		Farmer
	Crane, Harriet L.	Wife	W	F	1874	25	M	MO	CAN ¹	ME		
	Crane, Cracraft	Son	W	M	1891	9	S	CA	NJ	MO		At School
	Crane, Ray	Son	W	M	1892	7	S	CA	NJ	MO		At School
	Crane, Cecil	Son	W	M	1896	3	S	CA	NJ	MO		
19/20	McCord, Abram	Head	W	M	1875	26	S	NY	NY	NY		Farmer
19/21	Kenedy, David J.	Head	W	M	1855	44	S	ENG	ENG	SCT	1892	Cook
20/22	McDivit, James	Head	W	M	1868	31	S	MO	PA	PA		Farmer
	Taylor, Oliver L.	Brdr	W	M	1862	37	S	OR	OH	MO		Farm Laborer
	Thomas, Arthur	Brdr	W	M	1882	18	S	MO	MO	IL		Farm Laborer
	Garrett, William	Brdr	W	M	1849	50	S	PA	OH	OH		Farm Laborer
21/23	McCoy, Charles B.	Head	W	M	1849	51	M	OH	PA	PA		Farmer
	McCoy, Elizabeth V.	Wife	W	F	1852	48	M	PA	OH	OH		
	McCoy, Nellie	Dau	W	F	1879	20	S	CA	OH	PA		

House/ Family No.	Name	Relation- ship	Col- or	Sex	Year Born	Age	Mar- ital Stat.	Self	Place of Birth			Year To U.S.	Occupation
									Fath	Moth			
22/24	Nelson, Alice	Head	W	F	1875	24	S	IA	IA	PA			Farmer
23/25	Duncan, William	Head	W	M	1841	58	S	SCT	SCT	SCT	1869		Farmer
	Louis	Serv	Ch	M	1867	32	S	CHI	CHI	CHI	1886		Cook
	Adue	Serv	Ch	M	1863	36	M	CHI	CHI	CHI	1880		Laundryman
24/26	Doyle, Samuel	Head	W	M	1846	53	S	IN	KY	VA			Farmer
25/27	Lehman, Christian G.	Head	W	M	1847	52	S	WI	GER	GER			Farmer
26/28	Dickenson, John W.	Head	W	M	1860	39	S	IL	KY	OH			Farmer
27/29	Gillibrand, Edward C.	Head	W	M	1864	35	M	ENG	ENG	ENG	1886		Farmer
	Gillibrand, Ellen L.	Wife	W	F	1864	35	M	ENG	ENG	ENG	1886		
	Gillibrand, Claton R.L.	Son	W	M	1887	12	S	CA	ENG	ENG			Farm Laborer
	Gillibrand, Phillipp W.	Son	W	M	1888	11	S	CA	ENG	ENG			Farm Laborer
	Gillibrand, Hellen L.	Dau	W	F	1890	9	S	CA	ENG	ENG			
	Gillibrand, John C.	Son	W	M	1893	7	S	CA	ENG	ENG			
	Gillibrand, Marie	Dau	W	F	1895	4	S	CA	ENG	ENG			
	Gillibrand, Juanita	Dau	W	F	1898	1	S	CA	ENG	ENG			
28/30	Hesketh, John H.	Head	W	M	1868	32	S	ENG	ENG	ENG	1889		Farmer
29/31	Hanson, Jens	Head	W	M	1855	44	M	DEN	DEN	DEN	1893		Farmer
	Hanson, Elenora	Wife	W	F	1853	46	M	DEN	DEN	DEN	1893		
	Hanson, Hans	Son	W	M	1885	14	S	DEN	DEN	DEN	1893		Farm Hand
	Hanson, Matthias	Son	W	M	1887	12	S	DEN	DEN	DEN	1893		At School
	Hanson, Peter	Son	W	M	1889	10	S	DEN	DEN	DEN	1893		At School
	Hanson, Engebora C. G.	Dau	W	F	1893	6	S	CA	DEN	DEN			
	Hanson, Charlie	Son	W	M	1896	4	S	CA	DEN	DEN			
29/32	Lopez, Tranqualisen	Head	W	M	1868	36	M	CA	CA	CA			Ng
	Lopez, Virginia	Wife	W	F	1858	42	M	CA	CA	CA			
	Lopez, Eduarado	Son	W	M	1894	5	S	CA	CA	CA			
	Lopez, Esabel	Dau	W	F	1898	2	S	CA	CA	CA			
30/33	Mahan, Henry L.	Head	W	M	1865	34	M	CA	NY	TN			Farmer
	Mahan, Netta A.	Wife	W	F	1870	30	M	CA	ENG	OH			
	Mahan, Hasel	Dau	W	F	1890	10	S	CA	CA	CA			At School
31/34	Gibson, John S.	Head	W	M	1871	28	M	PA	SCT	SCT			Farm Laborer
	Gibson, Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	1882	18	M	CA	IA	IA			
	Gibson, Alford	Son	W	M	1898	11	M	CA	CA	CA			
32/35	Pratt, Augustus	Head	W	M	1868	31	M	IL	KY	IL			Farm Laborer
	Pratt, Clanch?	Wife	W	F	1880	20	M	CA	IA	IA			
33/36	Gibson, John A.	Head	W	M	1867	33	M	SCT	SCT	SCT	1881		Farmer
	Adams, Charles H.	Brdr	W	M	1865	34	S	SCT	ENG	SCT	1894		Farm Laborer
33/37	Weber, John C.	Head	W	M	1836	63	M	HUN	HUN	HUN	1852		Farmer
33/38	Hinsdale, Frank L.	Head	W	M	1872	28	M	IN	VT	OH			Surveyor
	Hinsdale, Abigal	Wife	W	F	1882	18	M	OR	ENG	OH			
	Fleming, Thomas	Brdr	W	M	1855	44	S	IRE	IRE	IRE	1872		Teamster
	Bonscuren/ Bouscuren, Louis G.	Brdr	W	M	1880	19	S	TN	KY	KY			Surveyor
	Tripp, Louis	Brdr	W	M	1881	18	S	FRA	FRA	FRA	1885		Surveyor
34/39	Bagnall, Fred E.	Head	W	M	1873	26	S	KS	NY	VA			Farmer
35/40	Keir, John D.	Head	W	M	1870	29	M	KS	SCT	SCT			Farmer
	Keir, Florence A.	Wife	W	F	1874	25	M	NE	OH	OH			Farmer
	Keir, Henry L.	Son	W	M	1894	5	S	CA	KS	NE			
	Keir, Duran B..	Son	W	M	1897	3	S	CA	KS	NE			
	Keir, John D.	Son	W	M	1899	1	S	CA	KS	NE			
36/41	Lang, John B.	Head	W	M	1863	36	M	NV	NY	IRE			Farm Hand
	Lang, Florence E.	Wife	W	F	1868	31	M	CAN	NY	IN			
	Lang, Myrtle M.	Dau	W	F	1891	8	S	CA	NV	CAN			At School
	Lang, Honora F. M.	Dau	W	F	1893	6	S	CA	NV	CAN			

House/ Family No.	Name	Relation- ship	Col- or	Sex	Year Born	Age	Mar- ital Stat.	Self	Fath	Moth	Year To U.S.	Occupation
37/42	Lang, John R.	Son	W	M	1897	2	S	CA	NV	CAN		
	Elliot, Mellville R.	Head	W	M	1858	41	M	IL	PA	PA		Farm Laborer
	Elliot, Elizabeth D.	Wife	W	F	1856	44	M	PA	PA	PA		
	Elliot, Ralf A.	Son	W	M	1885	14	S	NE	IL	PA		At School
38/43	Elliot, Susie V.	Dau	W	F	1889	10	S	NE	IL	PA		At School
	Hofmeister, Andrew	Head	W	M	1833	66	M	GER	GER	GER	1843	Farmer
38/44	Hofmeister, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	1835	65	M	PA	ENG	ENG		
	Lefferts, Raymond	Head	W	M	1869	31	M	NY	NY	NY		Farmer
40/45	Lefferts, Louisa C.	Wife	W	F	1866	33	M	GER	GER	GER	1878	
	Parker, Arthur	SSon	W	M	1887	13	S	IL	NH	GER		??
	Smith, Thomas	Head	W	M	1873	26	M	MO	MO	MO		Farmer
41/46	Smith, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	1875	24	M	TX	GA	GA		
	Smith, Raymond	Son	W	M	1897	3	S	CA	MO	TX		
	Smith, Verna	Dau	W	F	1898	1	S	CA	MO	TX		
	Huston, John	Head	W	M	1842	57	M	SCT	SCT	SCT	1852	Farmer
	Huston, Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	1843	57	M	OH	PA	PA		
	Huston, Wilbert	Son	W	M	1880	19	S	PA	SCT	OH		Farm Laborer
	Huston, Stella M.	Dau	W	F	1884	16	S	IA	SCT	OH		At School
	Huston, Earl M.	Son	W	M	1886	13	S	CA	SCT	OH		At School
41/47	Huston, John M.	Son	W	M	1868	32	W	NV	SCT	OH		Farm Laborer
	Huston, Lawrence	GSon	W	M	1893	6	S	CA	NV	CA		
	Huston, Clarence	GSon	W	M	1893	6	S	CA	NV	CA		
	McCoy, Floyd	Head	W	M	1878	21	M	CA	IL	IL		Saloon bus.
42/48	McCoy, Louis A.	Wife	W	F	1880	20	M	CA	FRA	IL		
	Fruland, James H.	Head	W	M	1860	39	M	NY	NY	NY		US Mail Car.
	Fruland, Clara R.	Wife	W	F	1860	39	M	KY	KY	KY		
43//49	Fruland, Alta L.	Dau	W	F	1891	8	S	SD	NY	KY		At School
	Fruland, Vina E.	Dau	W	F	1895	4	S	SD	NY	KY		
	Bricket, Sarah J.	Head	W	F	1838	61	W	CAN	IRE	IRE	1870	Ng
	Morillo, Joseph	Head	W	M	1842	58	M	CA	CA	CA		Farm Labor
44/50	Morillo, Celedonia	Wife	W	F	1861	39	M	MEX	MEX	MEX		
	Corona, Ida	SDau	W	F	1883	16	S	CA	MEX	MEX		
	Corona, A---	SSon	W	M	1888	12	S	CA	MEX	MEX		At School
	Corona, John	SSon	W	M	1892	7	S	CA	MEX	MEX		At School
	Morillo, Thomas	Son	W	M	1899	5M	S	CA	CA	MEX		
45/51	Moore, Hester	Head	W	F	1854	45	W	PA	PA	PA		Post Mistress
	Moore, Edith	Dau	W	F	1882	18	S	PA	PA	PA		
46/52	Davis, Abraham H.	Head	W	M	1835	65	M	OH	PA	PA		Farmmer
	Davis, Elizabeth H.	Wife	W	F	1837	63	M	CAN ¹	CAN ¹	CAN ¹		
47/53	Stones, Moroni	Head	W	M	1847	53	M	MO	ENG	ENG		Farmer
	Stones, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	1855	44	M	MO	MO	MO		
	Stones, William	Son	W	M	1891	8	S	CA	MO	MO		At School
48/54	Maggett, ---	Head	W	M	1863	36	S	ITA	ITA	ITA	1883	Sheep Owner
	Fargus, ---	Herder	W	M	1860	39	S	FRA	FRA	FRA	1889	Herder
	Oranbel, Juan	Herder	W	M	1858	42	S	FRA	FRA	FRA	1880	Herder
48/55	Oguregire, Antonio	Head	W	M	1828	72	M	SPA	SPA	SPA	1858	Sheep Owner
49/56	Kerekes, Fritz	Head	W	M	1861	39	M	HUN	HUN	HUN	1890	Farmer
	Kerekes, Fannie	Wife	W	F	1859	40	M	GER	GER	GER	1890	
	Kerekes, Magdalena	Dau	W	F	1890	11	S	CA	HUN	GER		At School
	Kerekes, Margaret	Dau	W	F	1892	8	S	CA	HUN	GER		At School
	Kerekes, William	Son	W	M	1895	4	S	CA	HUN	GER		
50/57	Cornett, Napoleon B.	Head	W	M	1841	58	M	MO	KY	KY		Farmer
	Cornett, Eliza M.	Wife	W	F	1851	48	M	MO	ENG	MO		
	Cornett, Frank M.	Son	W	M	1874	26	S	MO	MO	MO		Farm Laborer

House/ Family No.	Name	Relation- ship	Col- or	Sex	Year Born	Age	Mar- ital Stat.	Self	Place of Birth			Year To U.S.	Occupation
								Fath	Moth				
	Cornett, Jefferson L.	Son	W	M	1878	21	S	TX	MO	MO			Farm Laborer
	Cornett, Florence	Dau	W	F	1880	19	S	CA	MO	MO			
	Cornett, William J.	Son	W	M	1883	17	S	CA	MO	MO			Farm Laborer
	Cornett, Walter V.	Son	W	M	1887	12	S	CA	MO	MO			At School
	Cornett, Elton J.	Son	W	M	1889	11	S	CA	MO	MO			At School
50/58	McLennan, J. W.	Head	W	M	1858	42	S	CAN ³	SCT	SCT			Minister
51/59	Warren, Francis	Head	W	F	1842	57	M	IN	CT	NY			Farmer
51/60	Lynn, Lee	Head	W	M	1879	21	M	MO	IA	MO			Farm Laborer
	Lynn, Lida M.	Wife	W	F	1882	7	M	CA	MO	MO			
52/61	Lewis, Thomas	Head	W	M	1861	38	M	IL	CAN ¹	CAN ¹			Farmer
	Lewis, Nella	Wife	W	F	1861	38	M	IL	CAN ¹	CAN ¹			
53/62	Parantaue, Sidney J.	Head	W	F	1855	44	W	CAN ¹	CAN ¹	CAN ¹	187?		Farmer
	Parantaue, Richard G.	Son	W	M	1875	24	S	IL	NY	CAN ¹			Farm Laborer
	Parantaue, George R.	Son	W	M	1887	12	S	IL	NY	CAN ¹			At School
	Jamison, Harrison B.	Brdr	W	M	1839	60	S	ME	ME	ME			Farm Laborer
54/63	McDonald, Frank	Head	W	M	1868	31	M	IA	IA	OH			Farm Laborer
	McDonald, Grace D.	Wife	W	F	1876	24	M	PA	PA	PA			
	McDonald, Ralph L.	Son	W	M	1874	5	S	CA	IA	PA			
	McDonald, Arthur A.	Son	W	M	1896	4	S	CA	IA	PA			
55/64	Patterson, Edgar H.	Head	W	M	1870	29	M	ME	ME	ME			Blacksmith
	Patterson, Della E.	Wife	W	F	1879	20	M	CA	MO	MO			
	Patterson, Edgar W.	Son	W	M	1896	4	S	CA	ME	CA			
	Patterson, Wesley V.	Son	W	M	1899	1	S	CA	ME	CA			
56/65	Dickenson, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	1858	41	M	IL	KY	OH			Farm Laborer
	Dickenson, Addie A.	Wife	W	F	1870	29	M	CA	VA	IN			
	Dickenson, Sophia A.	Dau	W	F	1889	10	S	CA	IL	CA			At School
	Dickenson, Doratha F.	Dau	W	F	1892	8	S	CA	IL	CA			At School
	Dickenson, Bessie E.	Dau	W	F	1897	2	S	CA	IL	CA			
57/66	Haigh, Henry G.	Head	W	M	1874	25	M	ENG	ENG	ENG	1894		Farmer
	Haigh, Grace M.	Wife	W	F	1877	23	M	CA	OH	ENG			
	Haigh, Eileen	SDau	W	F	1897	3	S	CA	CA	CA			
58/67	Binns, William C.	Head	W	M	1871	29	S	IA	OH	OH			Farmer
58/68	Eckroid, John H.	Head	W	M	1845	55	W	PA	PA	PA			Blacksmith
	Dumber, Mary	Dau	W	F	1882	17	W	IA	PA	IA			
	Eckroid, Abram C.	Son	W	M	1884	15	S	IA	PA	IA			At School
	Eckroid, John H.	Son	W	M	1889	11	S	IA	PA	IA			At School
	Eckroid, Mable	Dau	W	F	1890	9	S	CA	PA	IA			At School
59/69	Hoar, Charles E.	Head	W	M	1850	50	S	MA	MA	MA			Farmer
60/70	Stine, William L.	Head	W	M	1862	37	M	PA	GER	PA			Farmer
	Stine, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	1864	36	M	PA	SCT	PA			
	Stine, Oliver L.	Son	W	M	1882	18	S	PA	PA	PA			Farm Laborer
	Stine, Clarah M.	Dau	W	F	1884	15	S	PA	PA	PA			At School
	Stine, Walter L.	Son	W	M	1888	12	S	CA	PA	PA			At School
	Stine, Larence? L.	Dau	W	F	1890	10	S	CA	PA	PA			At School
	Stine, John H.	Son	W	M	1892	7	S	CA	PA	PA			At School
	Stine, Charles H.	Son	W	M	1895	5	S	CA	PA	PA			
60/71	Davis, Thomas	Head	W	M	1818	82	W	OH	GER	VA			Ng
61/72	Sawtell, John	Head	W	M	1834	65	W	NH	MA	MA			Farmer
	Sawtell, George C.	Son	W	M	1876	24	S	NE	NH	MA			Gen. Merch.
61/73	Keir, William S.	Head	W	M	1866	34	M	ENG	SCT	SCT	1870		Gen. Merch.
	Keir, Rachel	Wife	W	F	1866	34	M	IL	IL	PA			
	Keir, William S.	Son	W	M	1900	2M	S	CA	ENG	IL			
61/74	Anderson, Laurence C.	Head	W	M	1853	46	M	DEN	DEN	DEN	1883		Farm Laborer
	Anderson, Agnes	Wife	W	F	1865	35	M	GER	GER	GER	1883		

URANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

House/ Family No.	Name	Relation- ship	Col- or	Sex	Year		Mar- ital Stat.	Self	Place of Birth		Year To U.S.	Occupation
					Born	Age			Fath	Moth		
	Anderson, Louisa S.	Dau	W	F	1884	16	S	IN	DEN	GER		At School
	Anderson, George L.	Son	W	M	1886	13	S	IN	DEN	GER		At School

To be continued

RESEARCH TIPS

Compiled by Anne Tetley Butcher

Military Records Rumor - The old rumor about the ten million duplicate military records found to replace the ones lost in the 1973 fire is alive and well and making its rounds on the mailing list circuit. Unfortunately, it's just that--a rumor. Below is information from NARA's site:

(From the NARA FAQ page at <www.nara.gov/regional/mprfaq.html>)

Question: What about the "10 million medical records" that were found? Are these duplicates of the records that were burned?

Answer: No, they are not duplicate records. The source of the records contains approximately 7.8 million summaries for admissions to medical treatment facilities. They contain medical information which may be sufficient to support certain claims for veterans' benefits. Alternate sources to reconstruct service and medical information lost in the 1973 fire at NPRC (MPR) contains a more detailed explanation of these records.

Links to more information: The 1973 fire at NPRC (MPR) <www.nara.gov/regional/mprfire.html>

(Source: *Newsletter of the Chicago Genealogical Society*, V.31, #6, via Los Angeles Westside Gen. Soc. Newsletter, V.18, #3.)

New Hamburg Passengers Index - A new, more complete index to the Hamburg Passenger Lists is now available at the Salt Lake City Family History Library. The previous index, called the "15-year index," was incomplete and divided into direct and indirect lists. The new index is called the "Kluber Karteien," and is on a CD-ROM. It covers the period from 1850 to 1871 on 48 rolls of microfilm. The new index is on all computers at the FHL. Contact your local FHC to see if it is available locally.

(Source: *Immigrant Gen. Soc. Newsletter*, #176.)

WWI Naturalizations - Alien members of the US Armed Forces during WWI were naturalized under an expedited procedure which did not require five years residence in the U.S. A Declaration of Intention was also not required. Naturalization was usually done during "boot camp" and the records are often in a nearby court, but not necessarily a Federal Court.

At the National Archives in Washington DC, there is a name index to soldiers naturalized under military provisions during WWI. The index is part of the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. A search can be done by writing to NARA, Civil Reference, Washington DC 20408. Request a search of the WWI Soldier Naturalization Index in RG85. Results will yield date of naturalization and court number. The court number may be converted to a court name by using the Directory of Courts Exercising Naturalization.

(Source: *Roots-Key*, Jewish Gen. Soc. of L.A., V. 18, #2.)

